

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>      | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| abbeele, van den | maria                 | BRU        | 1672        | 9        | 25       | jan          | mol,de             | anna                |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | maria anna philippina | OSS        | 1789        | 10       | 6        | jan jacobus  | thoen              | joanna cecilia      |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | anna cornelia         | OSS        | 1790        | 10       | 20       | jan jacobus  | thoen              | joanna cecilia      |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | petrus antonius       | OSS        | 1792        | 1        | 31       | jan jacobus  | thoen              | joanna cecilia      |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | maria thesasia        | OSS        | 1794        | 3        | 21       | jan jacobus  | thoen              | joanna cecilia      |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | joanna maria          | OSS        | 1795        | 7        | 30       | jan jacobus  | thoen              | joanna cecilia      |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | jan jacobus           | OSS        | 1763        | 7        | 10       | judocus      | schel, van         | maria anna          |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | joanna                | OSS        | 1764        | 9        | 4        | judocus      | schel, van         | maria anna          |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | adrianus josephus     | OSS        | 1765        | 12       | 2        | judocus      | schel, van         | maria anna          |                    |
| acoleyen, van    | anna catharina        | OSS        | 1769        | 10       | 16       | judocus      | schel, van         | maria anna          |                    |
| adriaens         | anna                  | BRU        | 1646        | 6        | 24       | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | ludovicus             | BRU        | 1673        | 7        | 1        | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | barbara               | BRU        | 1675        | 3        | 10       | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | cornelius             | BRU        | 1676        | 10       | 29       | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | jan                   | BRU        | 1679        | 1        | 1        | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | bartholomeus          | BRU        | 1680        | 9        | 8        | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | catharina             | BRU        | 1683        | 3        | 3        | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | elisabeth             | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 20       | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| adriaens         | antonius              | BRU        | 1687        | 10       | 26       | cornelius    | kerckhoven, van    | anna                |                    |
| aelbrechts       | laurentius            | BRU        | 1684        | 8        | 4        | adrianus     | cock, de           | joanna              |                    |
| aelbrechts       | anna                  | BRU        | 1686        | 1        | 15       | adrianus     | cock, de           | joanna              |                    |
| aelbrechts       | nicolaes              | BRU        | 1688        | 2        | 25       | adrianus     | cock, de           | joanna              |                    |
| aelbrechts       | antonius josephus     | OSS        | 1761        | 3        | 19       | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | anna maria            | OSS        | 1763        | 3        | 15       | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | petronella            | OSS        | 1765        | 9        | 3        | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1767        | 8        | 29       | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | joanna catharina      | OSS        | 1771        | 1        | 31       | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | jan franciscus        | OSS        | 1774        | 3        | 9        | adrianus     | driessche, van den | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | jan                   | OSS        | 1726        | 6        | 21       | antonius     | leemans            | martina             |                    |
| aelbrechts       | petronella            | OSS        | 1730        | 11       | 16       | antonius     | campenhout, van    | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | adrianus              | OSS        | 1733        | 5        | 25       | antonius     | campenhout, van    | anna                |                    |
| aelbrechts       | agnes                 | OSS        | 1737        | 4        | 8        | antonius     | campenhout, van    | anna maria          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | catharina             | OPH        | 1656        | 12       | 26       | gerardus     | herbos             | petronella          |                    |
| aelbrechts       | jan franciscus        | BRU        | 1759        | 1        | 19       | henricus     | wouters            | carolina            |                    |
| aelbrechts       | catharina             | BRU        | 1761        | 10       | 13       | henricus     | wouters            | carolina            |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| aelbrechts  | clara                | BRU        | 1764        | 4        | 13       | henricus     | wouters        | carolina            |                    |
| aelbrechts  | joanna               | BRU        | 1766        | 12       | 16       | henricus     | wouters        | carolina            | jacoba als mn      |
| aelbrechts  | maria                | OPH        | 1673        | 3        | 9        | jan          | humbeeck,van   | maria               |                    |
| aelbrechts  | adrianus             | OPH        | 1675        | 2        | 2        | jan          | humbeeck,van   | maria               |                    |
| aelbrechts  | antonijs             | OSS        | 1693        | 2        | 15       | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | barbara              | OSS        | 1694        | 12       | 3        | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | adrianus             | OSS        | 1696        | 11       | 2        | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | joanna               | OSS        | 1699        | 8        | 5        | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | maria                | OSS        | 1701        | 7        | 27       | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1703        | 6        | 4        | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | lucas                | OSS        | 1705        | 11       | 4        | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | catharina            | OSS        | 1709        | 8        | 11       | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | clara                | OSS        | 1709        | 8        | 11       | jan          | vrijdagh       | elisabeth           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | anna                 | OSS        | 1750        | 1        | 7        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | egidius              | OSS        | 1751        | 12       | 4        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | petrus               | OSS        | 1753        | 7        | 20       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | anna                 | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 16       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| aelbrechts  | petronella           | OSS        | 1755        | 7        | 27       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | adrianus             | OSS        | 1758        | 8        | 20       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | anna maria           | OSS        | 1761        | 3        | 19       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1762        | 7        | 6        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | joanna               | OSS        | 1765        | 2        | 23       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | joanna maria         | OSS        | 1767        | 7        | 13       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | bernardina catharina | OSS        | 1768        | 8        | 29       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | joanna maria        |                    |
| aelbrechts  | jan                  | OSS        | 1646        | 10       | 28       | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1648        | 11       | 11       | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | maria                | OSS        | 1652        | 1        | 9        | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | adrianus             | OSS        | 1654        | 9        | 1        | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | anna                 | OSS        | 1659        | 4        | 7        | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | joanna               | OSS        | 1663        | 9        | 30       | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aelbrechts  | judocus              | OSS        | 1667        | 9        | 6        | laurentius   | cruys,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| aerts       | antonijs             | OSS        | 1776        | 2        | 14       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts       | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1777        | 9        | 29       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts       | petrus               | OSS        | 1778        | 9        | 2        | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts       | anna maria           | OSS        | 1780        | 8        | 10       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| aerts        | egidius           | OSS        | 1783        | 1        | 23       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | petrus franciscus | OSS        | 1785        | 2        | 15       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | antonijs          | OSS        | 1787        | 1        | 23       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | joanna judoca     | OSS        | 1790        | 9        | 30       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | jan franciscus    | OSS        | 1792        | 5        | 3        | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | jan henricus      | OSS        | 1795        | 4        | 24       | jan baptist  | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| aerts        | maria judoca      | OSS        | 1727        | 5        | 14       | petrus       | fierens        | petronella          |                    |
| aerts        | elisabeth         | OSS        | 1744        | 10       | 16       | petrus       | ceulemans      | petronella          |                    |
| aerts        | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1747        | 8        | 5        | petrus       | ceulemans      | petronella          |                    |
| aerts        | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1752        | 4        | 22       | petrus       | ceulemans      | petronella          |                    |
| aerts        | anna maria        | OSS        | 1756        | 4        | 13       | petrus       | ceulemans      | petronella          |                    |
| amerijckx    | petrus            | BRU        | 1675        | 10       | 29       | christianus  | gucht,van      | margareta           |                    |
| amerijckx    | egidius           | BRU        | 1678        | 4        | 19       | christianus  | gucht,van      | margareta           |                    |
| amerijckx    | jan               | BRU        | 1680        | 1        | 7        | christianus  | gucht,van      | margareta           |                    |
| amerijckx    | nicolaes          | OSS        | 1710        | 6        | 21       | christianus  | merckens       | margareta           |                    |
| amerijckx    | lucas             | OSS        | 1710        | 6        | 21       | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | conrardus         | OSS        | 1711        | 7        | 26       | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | michael           | OSS        | 1713        | 1        | 10       | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1716        | 8        | 2        | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | cornelia          | OSS        | 1718        | 3        | 3        | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | carolina          | OSS        | 1720        | 3        | 25       | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               |                    |
| amerijckx    | petrus            | OSS        | 1722        | 3        | 24       | wilhelmus    | emmerechts     | maria               | camerex            |
| andries      | carolus jan       | OPH        | 1751        | 11       | 15       | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| andries      | x                 | OPH        | 1753        | 12       | 11       | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| andries      | x                 | OPH        | 1753        | 12       | 11       | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| andries      | petrus            | OPH        | 1754        | 11       | 22       | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| andries      | barbara           | OPH        | 1757        | 2        | 1        | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| andries      | jan baptist       | OPH        | 1760        | 11       | 9        | wilhelmus    | pierioens      | maria anna          |                    |
| anneessens   | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1755        | 10       | 13       | david        | boot,de        | anna maria          | annes              |
| armenie      | jan               | OSS        | 1671        | 7        | 20       | jan          | velde,van de   | margareta           |                    |
| asbroeck,van | elisabeth         | OSS        | 1664        | 3        | 16       | gaspar       | moerenhout     | catharina           |                    |
| asbroeck,van | joanna            | OSS        | 1669        | 4        | 5        | gaspar       | moerenhout     | catharina           |                    |
| asbroeck,van | jan               | OSS        | 1671        | 10       | 11       | gaspar       | moerenhout     | catharina           |                    |
| asbroeck,van | egidius           | OSS        | 1674        | 3        | 20       | gaspar       | moerenhout     | catharina           |                    |
| asbroeck,van | petrus            | OSS        | 1676        | 11       | 14       | gaspar       | moerenhout     | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>          |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| asbroeck,van     | anna                 | OSS        | 1679        | 11       | 8        | gaspar       | moerenhout    | catharina           |                             |
| backer,de        | joanna               | BRU        | 1794        | 8        | 28       | onbekend     | backer,de     | joanna              |                             |
| baeck            | elisabeth            | HAM        | 1795        | 8        | 31       | jan          | dierickx      | petronella          |                             |
| baeck            | jan                  | HAM        | 1703        | 4        | 17       | lambertus    | meren,ver     | maria               |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | antonijs             | BRU        | 1700        | 5        | 31       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            | de raymaecker in<br>klapper |
| baerdemaecker,de | elisabeth            | BRU        | 1701        | 9        | 16       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            | ook beys en verbeyst        |
| baerdemaecker,de | jan                  | BRU        | 1703        | 7        | 28       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | joanna maria         | BRU        | 1704        | 12       | 11       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | barbara              | BRU        | 1706        | 11       | 17       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | anna                 | BRU        | 1709        | 2        | 28       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | joanna               | BRU        | 1712        | 8        | 23       | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | emerentiana          | BRU        | 1717        | 1        | 1        | egidius      | biest,ver     | cornelia            |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | jacobus              | BRU        | 1737        | 1        | 11       | jan          | nevel,de      | catharina           |                             |
| baerdemaecker,de | antonijs             | BRU        | 1738        | 10       | 29       | jan          | nevel,de      | catharina           | de never                    |
| batens           | anna catharina       | OSS        | 1789        | 10       | 18       | cornelius    | mesmaecker,de | maria anna          |                             |
| batens           | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1794        | 9        | 15       | cornelius    | mesmaecker,de | maria anna          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | catharina            | OSS        | 1667        | 4        | 7        | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                             |
| beeck,ver        | margareta            | OSS        | 1669        | 11       | 10       | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                             |
| beeck,ver        | michael              | BRU        | 1749        | 7        | 11       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1751        | 3        | 21       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | nicolaes             | BRU        | 1752        | 7        | 27       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | philippus            | OSS        | 1753        | 1        | 6        | jan          | stautemans    | anna                |                             |
| beeck,ver        | isabella             | BRU        | 1754        | 3        | 14       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | petrus               | BRU        | 1755        | 12       | 20       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | cornelius            | BRU        | 1758        | 11       | 24       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | anna maria           | BRU        | 1759        | 11       | 9        | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | henricus             | BRU        | 1760        | 12       | 30       | jan          | heyden,ver    | barbara             |                             |
| beeck,ver        | jan                  | OPH        | 1784        | 1        | 26       | jan baptist  | praet,van     | maria anna          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | catharina            | OPH        | 1788        | 11       | 2        | jan baptist  | praet,van     | maria anna          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | petrus               | OPH        | 1793        | 3        | 16       | jan baptist  | praet,van     | maria anna          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | angelina             | OPH        | 1793        | 10       | 12       | jan baptist  | praet,van     | maria anna          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | wilhelmus franciscus | HAM        | 1794        | 9        | 20       | petrus       | metser,de     | petronella          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | gertrudis            | HAM        | 1795        | 7        | 12       | petrus       | metser,de     | petronella          |                             |
| beeck,ver        | cornelius            | BRU        | 1692        | 7        | 8        | stephanus    | reus,de       | egidia              |                             |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| beeck,ver   | joanna           | BRU        | 1694        | 12       | 11       | stephanus    | reus,de           | egidia              |                    |
| beeck,ver   | joanna           | BRU        | 1696        | 5        | 10       | stephanus    | reus,de           | egidia              |                    |
| beeck,ver   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1699        | 2        | 17       | stephanus    | reus,de           | egidia              |                    |
| beeck,ver   | maria            | BRU        | 1702        | 9        | 19       | stephanus    | reus,de           | egidia              |                    |
| beeck,ver   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1704        | 3        | 24       | stephanus    | berckmans         | anna                |                    |
| beeck,ver   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1706        | 5        | 23       | stephanus    | berckmans         | anna                |                    |
| beeck,ver   | jan              | BRU        | 1718        | 8        | 25       | stephanus    | berckmans         | anna                |                    |
| beer,de     | x                | OPH        | 1603        | 12       | 9        | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| beer,de     | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1605        | 5        | 6        | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| beer,de     | anna             | OPH        | 1607        | 5        | 30       | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| beer,de     | margareta        | OPH        | 1609        | 5        | 6        | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| beer,de     | x                | OPH        | 1610        | 11       | 29       | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| beer,de     | x                | OPH        | 1613        | 6        | 2        | jan          | x                 | x                   |                    |
| bejaer      | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1752        | 10       | 28       | jan baptist  | coomans           | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | matthias         | HAM        | 1756        | 7        | 3        | jan baptist  | coomans           | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | petrus           | HAM        | 1759        | 9        | 28       | jan baptist  | coomans           | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | judocus          | HAM        | 1762        | 3        | 25       | jan baptist  | coomans           | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | petronella       | HAM        | 1767        | 4        | 25       | jan baptist  | coomans           | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | maria catharina  | HAM        | 1717        | 7        | 2        | wilhelmus    | driessche,van den | barbara             |                    |
| bejaer      | jacobus          | HAM        | 1719        | 9        | 17       | wilhelmus    | driessche,van den | barbara             |                    |
| bejaer      | josephus         | HAM        | 1721        | 10       | 28       | wilhelmus    | driessche,van den | barbara             |                    |
| bejaer      | anna maria       | HAM        | 1723        | 9        | 2        | wilhelmus    | driessche,van den | barbara             |                    |
| bejaer      | melchior         | HAM        | 1725        | 6        | 25       | wilhelmus    | driessche,van den | barbara             |                    |
| bejaer      | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1786        | 10       | 14       | wilhelmus    | biest,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | maria anna       | HAM        | 1790        | 1        | 5        | wilhelmus    | biest,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| bejaer      | barbara          | HAM        | 1791        | 5        | 28       | wilhelmus    | biest,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| bel         | joanna           | BRU        | 1685        | 3        | 21       | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| bel         | maria joanna     | BRU        | 1773        | 12       | 15       | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| bel         | petrus           | BRU        | 1775        | 12       | 13       | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| bel         | gertrudis        | BRU        | 1779        | 2        | 10       | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| bel         | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1782        | 2        | 1        | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| bel         | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1787        | 5        | 16       | godefridus   | geerts            | anna maria          |                    |
| belen,ver   | judocus          | BRU        | 1782        | 10       | 23       | egidius      | berckmans         | anna barbara        |                    |
| belen,ver   | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1783        | 11       | 12       | egidius      | berckmans         | anna barbara        |                    |
| belen,ver   | judocus          | BRU        | 1786        | 5        | 14       | egidius      | berckmans         | anna barbara        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>   |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| belen,ver   | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1789        | 8        | 21       | egidius      | berckmans      | anna barbara        |                      |
| belen,ver   | maria anna joanna | BRU        | 1792        | 4        | 29       | egidius      | berckmans      | anna barbara        |                      |
| belen,ver   | catharina         | OPH        | 1701        | 7        | 8        | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | maria             | OPH        | 1704        | 3        | 9        | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | michael           | OPH        | 1707        | 2        | 16       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | paulina           | OPH        | 1710        | 11       | 10       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | joanna maria      | HAM        | 1713        | 10       | 21       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | jan               | HAM        | 1717        | 5        | 28       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | egidius           | HAM        | 1720        | 6        | 19       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | joanna            | HAM        | 1723        | 4        | 14       | jan          | jacobs         | anna                |                      |
| belen,ver   | jan               | HAM        | 1744        | 4        | 15       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | barbara           | HAM        | 1746        | 11       | 19       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | judocus           | HAM        | 1749        | 8        | 26       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | joanna maria      | HAM        | 1752        | 2        | 14       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | elisabeth judoca  | HAM        | 1755        | 12       | 13       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | carolus           | HAM        | 1759        | 6        | 25       | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| belen,ver   | anna petronella   | HAM        | 1762        | 7        | 3        | jan          | rooms          | barbara             |                      |
| beneden,van | regina maria      | OPH        | 1789        | 5        | 28       | andreas      | coppens        | judoca              |                      |
| beneden,van | regina            | OPH        | 1790        | 11       | 8        | andreas      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                      |
| beneden,van | maria philippina  | OPH        | 1792        | 4        | 5        | andreas      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                      |
| beneden,van | anna maria        | OPH        | 1793        | 12       | 1        | andreas      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                      |
| beneden,van | elisabeth         | OPH        | 1795        | 9        | 29       | andreas      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                      |
| beneden,van | barbara           | OPH        | 1797        | 8        | 31       | andreas      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                      |
| beneden,van | maria anna        | OPH        | 1705        | 12       | 24       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | barbara             |                      |
| beneden,van | joanna maria      | OPH        | 1705        | 12       | 24       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | barbara             |                      |
| beneden,van | jan               | OPH        | 1707        | 2        | 15       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                |                      |
| beneden,van | joanna maria      | OPH        | 1708        | 8        | 23       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                | van bever in klapper |
| beneden,van | joanna catharina  | OPH        | 1710        | 9        | 26       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                | verplast             |
| beneden,van | henricus          | OPH        | 1712        | 5        | 11       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                | verplast             |
| beneden,van | x                 | OPH        | 1714        | 3        | 24       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                |                      |
| beneden,van | jan franciscus    | OPH        | 1715        | 10       | 10       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                |                      |
| beneden,van | theodorus         | OPH        | 1717        | 7        | 28       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                |                      |
| beneden,van | anna maria        | OPH        | 1719        | 6        | 25       | jan          | plas,van de    | anna                |                      |
| berckeleers | adrianus          | OSS        | 1662        | 7        | 30       | petrus       | claes          | maria               |                      |
| berckmans   | jan               | OSS        | 1704        | 9        | 26       | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                | beeckmans            |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| berckmans     | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1709        | 11       | 3        | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                | beeckmans          |
| berckmans     | petrus          | OSS        | 1710        | 11       | 1        | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| berckmans     | henricus        | BRU        | 1713        | 4        | 11       | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| berckmans     | catharina       | BRU        | 1714        | 4        | 21       | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| berckmans     | anna maria      | BRU        | 1718        | 5        | 8        | andreas      | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| berckmans     | gerardus        | BRU        | 1785        | 2        | 11       | andreas      | goetgeselschap | maria catharina     |                    |
| berckmans     | maria anna      | BRU        | 1786        | 10       | 14       | andreas      | goetgeselschap | maria catharina     |                    |
| berckmans     | catharina       | BRU        | 1788        | 7        | 31       | andreas      | goetgeselschap | maria catharina     |                    |
| berckmans     | egidius         | BRU        | 1792        | 4        | 4        | andreas      | goetgeselschap | maria catharina     |                    |
| berckmans     | cornelius       | BRU        | 1795        | 8        | 13       | andreas      | goetgeselschap | maria catharina     |                    |
| berckmans     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1750        | 1        | 7        | gerardus     | leemans        | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | gerardus        | OSS        | 1706        | 7        | 29       | henricus     | moer,van       | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | maria           | BRU        | 1693        | 7        | 20       | jan          | stevens        | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | anna            | OSS        | 1694        | 11       | 21       | jan          | stevens        | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | judocus         | OSS        | 1697        | 6        | 20       | jan          | stevens        | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1701        | 11       | 27       | jan          | stevens        | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1781        | 4        | 22       | jan baptist  | veldemans      | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | franciscus      | BRU        | 1782        | 8        | 2        | jan baptist  | veldemans      | catharina           |                    |
| berckmans     | anna maria      | BRU        | 1745        | 2        | 28       | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1747        | 11       | 2        | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | andreas         | BRU        | 1748        | 6        | 29       | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | henricus        | BRU        | 1750        | 9        | 15       | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | gerardus        | BRU        | 1755        | 1        | 4        | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | anna barbara    | OSS        | 1760        | 6        | 28       | petrus       | jacobs         | barbara             |                    |
| berckmans     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1730        | 1        | 11       | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              |                    |
| berckmans     | catharina       | OSS        | 1732        | 8        | 7        | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              |                    |
| berckmans     | laurentius      | OSS        | 1735        | 9        | 15       | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              |                    |
| berckmans     | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1738        | 10       | 7        | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              |                    |
| berckmans     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1742        | 2        | 18       | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              |                    |
| berckmans     | petrus          | BRU        | 1745        | 2        | 4        | wilhelmus    | clerbout       | jacoba              | paulina als mn     |
| bergh,van den | martinus        | HAM        | 1794        | 1        | 13       | onbekend     | bergh,van den  | maria               |                    |
| bergh,van den | jacobus         | HAM        | 1750        | 11       | 15       | servatius    | claessens      | catharina           |                    |
| bergh,van den | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1757        | 2        | 16       | servatius    | claessens      | catharina           |                    |
| bergh,van den | anna maria      | OSS        | 1763        | 9        | 12       | servatius    | claessens      | catharina           |                    |
| bergh,van den | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1765        | 4        | 8        | servatius    | claessens      | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bergh,van den | maria catharina | OSS        | 1768        | 4        | 16       | servatius    | claessens       | catharina           |                    |
| bergh,van den | philippus       | OSS        | 1771        | 6        | 13       | servatius    | claessens       | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | antonijs        | BRU        | 1777        | 8        | 26       | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | joanna          | BRU        | 1779        | 7        | 6        | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | anna maria      | BRU        | 1781        | 2        | 15       | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1783        | 8        | 13       | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1785        | 11       | 16       | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | theresia        | BRU        | 1789        | 1        | 9        | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | henricus        | BRU        | 1791        | 1        | 16       | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                | borghs             |
| berghs        | joanna          | BRU        | 1793        | 7        | 5        | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | antonijs        | BRU        | 1796        | 6        | 9        | judocus      | jacobs          | anna                |                    |
| berghs        | anna maria      | BRU        | 1743        | 8        | 9        | simon        | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | jan             | BRU        | 1745        | 8        | 27       | simon        | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | petrus          | BRU        | 1748        | 4        | 16       | simon        | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | judocus         | BRU        | 1750        | 10       | 25       | simon        | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1753        | 11       | 8        | simon        | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| berghs        | judocus         | BRU        | 1783        | 4        | 23       | wilhelmus    | cockaert        | elisabeth           |                    |
| bessems       | judocus         | BRU        | 1667        | 3        | 28       | jan          | fieremans       | joanna              |                    |
| beteranis     | magdalena       | OSS        | 1676        | 8        | 28       | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | barbara         | BRU        | 1664        | 1        | 8        | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           | voornaam ?         |
| betrams       | catharina       | BRU        | 1667        | 10       | 11       | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1668        | 1        | 16       | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | petrus          | BRU        | 1671        | 9        | 8        | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | adrianus        | BRU        | 1673        | 11       | 7        | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | jan             | BRU        | 1680        | 11       | 29       | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | cornelius       | BRU        | 1683        | 6        | 24       | cornelius    | pauw,de         | catharina           |                    |
| betrams       | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1629        | 4        | 4        | jan          | moer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| betrams       | judocus         | BRU        | 1632        | 5        | 23       | jan          | moer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| betrams       | michael         | BRU        | 1635        | 5        | 31       | jan          | moer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| betrams       | cornelius       | BRU        | 1638        | 2        | 11       | jan          | moer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens       | judoca          | OSS        | 1711        | 5        | 13       | gaspar       | roy,van         | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens       | jan             | OSS        | 1712        | 8        | 1        | gaspar       | roy,van         | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens       | norbertus       | OSS        | 1715        | 1        | 24       | gaspar       | roy,van         | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens       | maria           | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 7        | gaspar       | roy,van         | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens       | petrus          | OSS        | 1718        | 10       | 5        | gaspar       | roy,van         | elisabeth           |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bettens     | henricus        | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 2        | gaspar       | roy,van       | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens     | catharina       | OSS        | 1725        | 2        | 10       | gaspar       | roy,van       | elisabeth           |                    |
| bettens     | petrus josephus | OPH        | 1785        | 12       | 8        | henricus     | walravens     | maria theresia      |                    |
| bettens     | henricus        | OSS        | 1750        | 11       | 18       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1752        | 11       | 23       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | maria anna      | OSS        | 1755        | 1        | 17       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | judoca          | OSS        | 1756        | 10       | 30       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | maria theresia  | OSS        | 1758        | 11       | 30       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | petrus          | OSS        | 1762        | 4        | 29       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | egidius         | OSS        | 1764        | 1        | 20       | jan          | uytdenolie    | petronella          |                    |
| bettens     | stephanus       | HAM        | 1595        | 6        | 22       | stephanus    | x             | x                   |                    |
| bettens     | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1624        | 7        | 17       | stephanus    | mispelter     | catharina           |                    |
| beurst,de   | stephanus       | BRU        | 1660        | 10       | 5        | henricus     | lanens        | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1679        | 8        | 7        | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | maria anna      | OPH        | 1681        | 6        | 19       | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1682        | 8        | 3        | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | joanna          | OPH        | 1684        | 12       | 28       | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | catharina       | OPH        | 1687        | 4        | 30       | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | anna            | OPH        | 1689        | 4        | 1        | andreas      | dale,van      | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | jan baptist     | HAM        | 1707        | 7        | 13       | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | maria anna      | HAM        | 1709        | 7        | 17       | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | henricus        | HAM        | 1711        | 12       | 10       | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | petrus          | HAM        | 1713        | 10       | 26       | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | andreas         | HAM        | 1716        | 4        | 4        | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | franciscus      | HAM        | 1719        | 12       | 20       | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1722        | 8        | 1        | cornelius    | leemans       | barbara             |                    |
| bever,van   | maria anna      | OPH        | 1699        | 6        | 15       | franciscus   | schampaert    | anna                |                    |
| bever,van   | maria           | OPH        | 1649        | 11       | 17       | gaspar       | prost,de      | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | anna            | OPH        | 1652        | 3        | 28       | gaspar       | prost,de      | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | laurentius      | OPH        | 1655        | 1        | 15       | gaspar       | prost,de      | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | anna            | OPH        | 1657        | 9        | 3        | gaspar       | prost,de      | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | barbara         | OPH        | 1661        | 2        | 27       | gaspar       | prost,de      | maria               |                    |
| bever,van   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1664        | 12       | 13       | gaspar       | hertogh,de    | anna                |                    |
| bever,van   | philippus       | OPH        | 1666        | 3        | 20       | gaspar       | hertogh,de    | anna                |                    |
| bever,van   | maria           | OPH        | 1667        | 7        | 13       | gerardus     | prost,de      | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>       | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bever, van  | henricus         | OPH        | 1622        | 3        | 5        | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | gaspar           | OPH        | 1624        | 6        | 19       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | jan              | OPH        | 1626        | 9        | 30       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | maria            | OPH        | 1629        | 2        | 13       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | jan              | OPH        | 1631        | 4        | 27       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | gerardus         | OPH        | 1634        | 2        | 5        | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1634        | 2        | 5        | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | laurentius       | OPH        | 1636        | 8        | 24       | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | matthias         | OPH        | 1636        | 5        | 10       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | michael          | OPH        | 1637        | 7        | 28       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | henricus         | OPH        | 1639        | 12       | 6        | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | cornelius        | OPH        | 1640        | 5        | 3        | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | jan              | OPH        | 1643        | 1        | 18       | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | anna             | OPH        | 1644        | 11       | 26       | henricus     | nieuwenhove, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | franciscus       | OPH        | 1646        | 3        | 15       | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | joanna           | OPH        | 1647        | 4        | 15       | henricus     | oppem, van          | anna                |                    |
| bever, van  | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1649        | 6        | 22       | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | cornelius        | OPH        | 1649        | 8        | 21       | henricus     | oppem, van          | anna                |                    |
| bever, van  | andreas          | OPH        | 1651        | 12       | 17       | henricus     | oppem, van          | anna                |                    |
| bever, van  | jan              | OPH        | 1652        |          | 24       | henricus     | elst, ver           | agnes               |                    |
| bever, van  | x                | OPH        | 1609        | 1        | 11       | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | anna             | OPH        | 1610        | 8        | 5        | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | gaspar           | OPH        | 1611        | 11       | 7        | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | maria            | OPH        | 1613        | 8        | 21       | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | emerentiana      | OPH        | 1616        | 2        | 4        | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | x                | OPH        | 1619        | 4        | 30       | jan          | <i>mulders, van</i> | <i>paschasia</i>    |                    |
| bever, van  | jan              | OPH        | 1620        | 10       | 3        | jan          | mulders, van        | paschasia           | van maeters        |
| bever, van  | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1623        | 3        | 30       | jan          | mulders, van        | paschasia           |                    |
| bever, van  | barbara          | OPH        | 1624        | 9        | 23       | jan          | mulders, van        | paschasia           |                    |
| bever, van  | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1628        | 7        | 25       | jan          | mulders, van        | paschasia           |                    |
| bever, van  | ladislaus        | HAM        | 1651        | 11       | 5        | jan          | keyser, de          | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | catharina        | HAM        | 1655        | 4        | 7        | jan          | smet, de            | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | petrus           | HAM        | 1657        | 7        | 12       | jan          | smet, de            | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | philippina maria | HAM        | 1659        | 12       | 7        | jan          | smet, de            | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1662        | 5        | 14       | jan          | smet, de            | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bever, van  | adrianus             | HAM        | 1664        | 7        | 22       | jan          | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | joanna               | HAM        | 1667        | 1        | 7        | jan          | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | franciscus           | HAM        | 1669        | 12       | 25       | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | anna                 | HAM        | 1671        | 9        | 3        | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | anna maria           | HAM        | 1673        | 9        | 9        | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | barbara              | HAM        | 1675        | 9        | 8        | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | petronella catharina | HAM        | 1677        | 12       | 31       | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | jan                  | HAM        | 1678        | 11       | 30       | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | cornelius            | HAM        | 1680        | 9        | 2        | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | jan ferdinandus      | OPH        | 1680        | 11       | 17       | jan          | segers        | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | andreas              | HAM        | 1682        | 3        | 30       | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | wilhelmus jan        | HAM        | 1684        | 1        | 8        | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | gertrudis            | HAM        | 1686        | 1        | 31       | jan          | bever, van    | joanna              |                    |
| bever, van  | catharina            | OSS        | 1742        | 5        | 6        | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | judocus hubertus     | OSS        | 1744        | 4        | 3        | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1744        | 4        | 3        | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | maria anna catharina | OSS        | 1745        | 10       | 8        | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | joanna maria         | OSS        | 1747        | 8        | 23       | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | petrus               | OSS        | 1749        | 3        | 24       | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | anna maria           | OSS        | 1750        | 10       | 8        | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | maria francisca      | OSS        | 1754        | 6        | 14       | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | philippus            | BRU        | 1762        | 2        | 24       | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1763        | 7        | 8        | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | joanna catharina     | BRU        | 1764        | 10       | 5        | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | maria josepha        | BRU        | 1767        | 3        | 4        | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | antonia              | BRU        | 1770        | 9        | 8        | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | philippus            | BRU        | 1773        | 1        | 18       | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | joanna               | BRU        | 1775        | 3        | 3        | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | jan                  | BRU        | 1777        | 9        | 11       | jan baptist  | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| bever, van  | anna catharina       | OPH        | 1749        | 9        | 30       | petrus       | hertogh, de   | maria               |                    |
| bever, van  | isabella             | HAM        | 1794        | 10       | 16       | petrus       | damme, van    | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | gerardus             | HAM        | 1766        | 4        | 26       | arnoldus     | roy, van      | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | maria anna           | HAM        | 1768        | 1        | 27       | arnoldus     | roy, van      | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | joanna catharina     | HAM        | 1771        | 12       | 7        | arnoldus     | roy, van      | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | maria                | HAM        | 1773        | 12       | 1        | arnoldus     | roy, van      | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bieseman    | petrus           | HAM        | 1775        | 9        | 6        | arnoldus     | roy,van       | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1777        | 7        | 2        | arnoldus     | roy,van       | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1781        | 2        | 3        | arnoldus     | roy,van       | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | carolina         | HAM        | 1786        | 2        | 2        | arnoldus     | roy,van       | catharina           |                    |
| bieseman    | maria anna       | HAM        | 1733        | 9        | 19       | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | arnoldus         | HAM        | 1736        | 12       | 21       | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | franciscus       | HAM        | 1738        | 2        | 2        | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | theodorus        | HAM        | 1739        | 9        | 17       | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | antonijs         | HAM        | 1741        | 9        | 6        | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           | coppens als mn     |
| bieseman    | petrus           | HAM        | 1743        | 12       | 17       | gerardus     | kempeneer,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| bieseman    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1765        | 12       | 10       | theodorus    | wegels        | anna maria          |                    |
| bieseman    | catharina        | OSS        | 1768        | 1        | 28       | theodorus    | wegels        | anna maria          |                    |
| bieseman    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1770        | 3        | 22       | theodorus    | wegels        | anna maria          |                    |
| bieseman    | petrus           | OSS        | 1771        | 7        | 21       | theodorus    | wegels        | anna maria          |                    |
| bieseman    | petronella       | BRU        | 1774        | 1        | 28       | theodorus    | wegels        | maria               |                    |
| biest,ver   | carolus          | OSS        | 1699        | 8        | 31       | adrianus     | meert         | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | jan              | BRU        | 1703        | 5        | 17       | adrianus     | meert         | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1720        | 2        | 9        | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | gerardus         | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 28       | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             | de vis als mn      |
| biest,ver   | joanna           | OSS        | 1723        | 7        | 1        | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             | baes               |
| biest,ver   | maria            | OSS        | 1725        | 6        | 25       | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | egidius          | BRU        | 1728        | 1        | 21       | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | judocus          | OSS        | 1730        | 1        | 8        | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna             | OSS        | 1733        | 5        | 20       | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | petronella       | OSS        | 1734        | 6        | 1        | antonijs     | reyniers      | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | joanna           | OPH        | 1702        | 2        | 17       | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna             | OPH        | 1703        | 11       | 12       | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1705        | 5        | 13       | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | jan              | OPH        | 1707        | 5        | 27       | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna             | OPH        | 1709        | 10       | 30       | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | catharina        | OPH        | 1711        | 10       | 9        | franciscus   | huygens       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1714        | 2        | 5        | franciscus   | meuter,van    | maria               |                    |
| biest,ver   | franciscus       | OPH        | 1716        | 7        | 13       | franciscus   | meuter,van    | maria               |                    |
| biest,ver   | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1751        | 5        | 22       | henricus     | moyson        | catharina           |                    |
| biest,ver   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1753        | 3        | 13       | henricus     | moyson        | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| biest,ver   | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1755        | 10       | 6        | henricus     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1758        | 9        | 17       | henricus     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| biest,ver   | catharina       | BRU        | 1762        | 9        | 1        | henricus     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| biest,ver   | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1765        | 9        | 12       | henricus     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| biest,ver   | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1706        | 2        | 2        | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| biest,ver   | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1708        | 1        | 31       | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| biest,ver   | magdalena       | BRU        | 1710        | 4        | 22       | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           | beys               |
| biest,ver   | emerentiana     | BRU        | 1712        | 6        | 13       | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna            | BRU        | 1714        | 4        | 29       | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           | beys               |
| biest,ver   | henricus        | BRU        | 1717        | 9        | 27       | jan          | doncker,de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| biest,ver   | josephus        | BRU        | 1656        | 4        | 11       | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              | beys               |
| biest,ver   | jan             | BRU        | 1658        | 11       | 14       | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              | jan als vn         |
| biest,ver   | joanna          | BRU        | 1661        | 8        | 10       | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              | beys               |
| biest,ver   | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1664        | 9        | 28       | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna            | BRU        | 1667        | 12       | 4        | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | cornelia        | BRU        | 1671        | 6        | 3        | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | franciscus      | BRU        | 1673        | 4        | 1        | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | jan             | BRU        | 1677        | 8        | 1        | judocus      | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| biest,ver   | martina         | BRU        | 1678        | 11       | 16       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                |                    |
| biest,ver   | judocus         | OSS        | 1680        | 4        | 19       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                | beys               |
| biest,ver   | joanna          | OSS        | 1684        | 9        | 30       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                | beys               |
| biest,ver   | catharina       | BRU        | 1684        | 12       | 20       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                |                    |
| biest,ver   | henricus        | OSS        | 1693        | 9        | 12       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                | beys               |
| biest,ver   | antonijs        | OSS        | 1696        | 5        | 17       | judocus      | tielemans      | anna                | peys               |
| biest,ver   | barbara         | BRU        | 1636        | 10       | 5        | martinus     | ridder,de      | judoca              | beys               |
| biest,ver   | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1648        | 7        | 25       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | jan             | BRU        | 1651        | 2        | 25       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | michael         | BRU        | 1654        | 5        | 26       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | barbara         | BRU        | 1657        | 3        | 3        | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | judocus         | BRU        | 1660        | 7        | 4        | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             |                    |
| biest,ver   | anna            | BRU        | 1663        | 7        | 14       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | joanna          | BRU        | 1667        | 5        | 17       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | barbara             | beys               |
| biest,ver   | martinus        | BRU        | 1612        | 6        | 4        | stephanus    | cock,de        | elisabeth           | beys               |
| biest,ver   | barbara         | BRU        | 1616        | 8        | 4        | stephanus    | cock,de        | elisabeth           | beys               |
| biest,ver   | jan             | BRU        | 1618        | 10       | 14       | stephanus    | cock,de        | elisabeth           | beys               |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>    |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| biest,ver     | cornelia         | BRU        | 1621        | 1        | 17       | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys                  |
| biest,ver     | petrus           | BRU        | 1623        | 6        | 4        | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys                  |
| biest,ver     | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1626        | 4        | 6        | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys                  |
| biest,ver     | josephus         | BRU        | 1627        | 3        | 25       | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys; antonius als vn |
| biest,ver     | joanna           | BRU        | 1630        | 3        | 16       | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys                  |
| biest,ver     | petronella       | BRU        | 1635        | 4        | 22       | stephanus      | cock,de       | elisabeth           | beys                  |
| bijstandt     | gerardus         | OSS        | 1790        | 9        | 16       | jan franciscus | hoop          | petronella          |                       |
| bijstandt     | franciscus       | OSS        | 1792        | 9        | 9        | jan franciscus | hoop          | petronella          |                       |
| bijstandt     | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1794        | 11       | 22       | jan franciscus | hoop          | petronella          |                       |
| billemans     | petrus           | OPH        | 1715        | 1        | 14       | jan            | hagen,ver     | margareta           |                       |
| block,van den | petrus           | OPH        | 1765        | 9        | 17       | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | bartholomeus     | OPH        | 1767        | 2        | 28       | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1768        | 12       | 11       | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | judocus          | OPH        | 1770        | 12       | 29       | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | barbara          | OPH        | 1775        | 1        | 22       | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | isabella         | OPH        | 1777        | 12       | 2        | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1780        | 6        | 4        | judocus        | heremans      | christina           |                       |
| block,van den | laurentius       | OPH        | 1718        | 1        | 8        | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| block,van den | barbara          | OPH        | 1719        | 9        | 13       | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| block,van den | bartholomeus     | OPH        | 1722        | 3        | 26       | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| block,van den | anna             | OPH        | 1724        | 8        | 8        | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| block,van den | catharina        | OPH        | 1727        | 5        | 6        | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| block,van den | judocus          | OPH        | 1730        | 7        | 16       | petrus         | smet,de       | joanna              |                       |
| blommaert     | petrus           | OSS        | 1765        | 7        | 21       | franciscus     | stallaert     | petronella          |                       |
| blommaert     | catharina        | OSS        | 1767        | 12       | 23       | franciscus     | stallaert     | petronella          |                       |
| blommaert     | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1770        | 4        | 19       | franciscus     | stallaert     | petronella          |                       |
| blommaert     | carolina         | OSS        | 1773        | 3        | 11       | franciscus     | stallaert     | petronella          |                       |
| blommaert     | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1776        | 4        | 10       | franciscus     | stallaert     | petronella          |                       |
| blommaert     | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1783        | 12       | 13       | franciscus     | lombaert      | catharina           |                       |
| blommaert     | jan              | OSS        | 1784        | 10       | 4        | franciscus     | lombaert      | catharina           |                       |
| blommaert     | petrus jan       | OSS        | 1786        | 2        | 16       | franciscus     | lombaert      | catharina           |                       |
| blommaert     | petrus josephus  | OSS        | 1788        | 10       | 4        | franciscus     | lombaert      | catharina           |                       |
| blommaert     | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1792        | 2        | 5        | franciscus     | lombaert      | catharina           |                       |
| blommaert     | franciscus       | BRU        | 1786        | 8        | 13       | petrus         | stallaert     | anna                |                       |
| blommaert     | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1788        | 6        | 8        | petrus         | stallaert     | anna                | hallaert als mn       |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| blommaert   | maria catharina     | BRU        | 1791        | 8        | 25       | petrus       | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| blommaert   | carolina            | BRU        | 1794        | 8        | 14       | petrus       | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | philippus           | BRU        | 1764        | 5        | 22       | adrianus     | bever,van      | joanna catharina    |                    |
| boeck,de    | maria               | BRU        | 1768        | 2        | 8        | adrianus     | bever,van      | joanna catharina    |                    |
| boeck,de    | michael             | BRU        | 1770        | 3        | 13       | adrianus     | bever,van      | joanna catharina    |                    |
| boeck,de    | catharina francisca | BRU        | 1773        | 11       | 6        | adrianus     | bever,van      | joanna catharina    |                    |
| boeck,de    | maria catharina     | BRU        | 1762        | 1        | 15       | egidius      | elst,ver       | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| boeck,de    | philippus           | BRU        | 1787        | 10       | 16       | egidius      | elst,ver       | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| boeck,de    | maria anna          | BRU        | 1789        | 4        | 3        | egidius      | elst,ver       | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| boeck,de    | joanna maria        | BRU        | 1794        | 11       | 28       | egidius      | elst,ver       | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| boeck,de    | philippus           | OSS        | 1787        | 7        | 26       | franciscus   | trappeniers    | maria               |                    |
| boeck,de    | jan baptist         | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 29       | franciscus   | trappeniers    | maria               |                    |
| boeck,de    | egidius             | OSS        | 1792        | 8        | 8        | franciscus   | mulder,de      | catharina           |                    |
| boeck,de    | joanna              | BRU        | 1762        | 9        | 10       | jacobus      | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | christophorus       | BRU        | 1764        | 10       | 16       | jacobus      | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1768        | 2        | 22       | jacobus      | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | cornelius           | BRU        | 1770        | 10       | 13       | jacobus      | stallaert      | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | hieronimus          | OSS        | 1718        | 5        | 25       | jan          | humbeeck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| boeck,de    | catharina           | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 2        | judocus      | schel,van      | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | jacobus             | OSS        | 1757        | 2        | 3        | judocus      | schel,van      | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | joanna              | OSS        | 1758        | 2        | 23       | judocus      | schel,van      | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | jan                 | OSS        | 1759        | 6        | 16       | judocus      | schel,van      | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | elisabeth           | OSS        | 1761        | 12       | 16       | judocus      | schel,van      | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | philippus           | OSS        | 1795        | 5        | 4        | judocus      | zeebroeck,van  | anna maria          |                    |
| boeck,de    | judocus             | BRU        | 1739        | 9        | 7        | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1742        | 1        | 1        | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | magdalena           | BRU        | 1744        | 3        | 30       | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | catharina           | BRU        | 1746        | 1        | 24       | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | petrus              | BRU        | 1748        | 10       | 9        | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | petrus josephus     | OSS        | 1750        | 4        | 2        | philippus    | pauw,de        | anna                |                    |
| boeck,de    | egidius             | BRU        | 1754        | 3        | 3        | philippus    | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | laurentius          | BRU        | 1755        | 4        | 23       | philippus    | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | anna maria          | BRU        | 1756        | 7        | 30       | philippus    | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | joanna              | BRU        | 1758        | 1        | 24       | philippus    | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de    | josephus philippus  | BRU        | 1759        | 2        | 1        | philippus    | campenhout,van | maria anna          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| boeck,de      | antonijs          | BRU        | 1761        | 6        | 9        | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | franciscus        | BRU        | 1762        | 3        | 24       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | anna maria        | BRU        | 1764        | 1        | 27       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | simon             | BRU        | 1765        | 7        | 21       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | josephus          | BRU        | 1766        | 8        | 10       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | anna maria        | BRU        | 1769        | 4        | 5        | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boeck,de      | barbara           | BRU        | 1770        | 5        | 10       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| boekbinder,de | elisabeth         | HAM        | 1714        | 5        | 30       | lambertus    | weerden,van der | joanna              | wilhelmus als vn   |
| boekbinder,de | joanna            | BRU        | 1716        | 10       | 20       | lambertus    | weerden,van der | joanna              |                    |
| bogaerts      | petrus            | OSS        | 1641        | 4        | 14       | henricus     | faes            | joanna              |                    |
| bogaerts      | barbara           | OSS        | 1643        | 4        | 15       | henricus     | faes            | joanna              |                    |
| bogaerts      | maria             | OSS        | 1663        | 11       | 21       | henricus     | coninck,de      | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | henricus          | OSS        | 1665        | 3        | 20       | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | petrus            | OSS        | 1668        | 3        | 6        | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | andreas           | OSS        | 1670        | 6        | 5        | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | jan               | OSS        | 1671        | 5        | 16       | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | catharina         | OSS        | 1673        | 10       | 26       | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | joanna            | OSS        | 1675        | 10       | 23       | henricus     | tielemans       | magdalena           |                    |
| bogaerts      | antonijs          | OSS        | 1685        | 12       | 4        | henricus     | sergoigne       | anna                |                    |
| bogaerts      | theresia          | OSS        | 1687        | 8        | 4        | henricus     | sergoigne       | anna                |                    |
| bogaerts      | nicolaes          | OPH        | 1637        | 9        | 16       | hubertus     | vleeschouwer,de | anna                |                    |
| bogaerts      | anna              | OSS        | 1663        | 5        | 30       | jan          | permentier      | anna                |                    |
| bogaerts      | henricus          | OSS        | 1669        | 10       | 6        | jan          | permentier      | anna                |                    |
| bogaerts      | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1710        | 6        | 6        | petrus       | doren,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| bogaerts      | jan               | OSS        | 1713        | 6        | 3        | petrus       | doren,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| bogaerts      | petrus            | OSS        | 1716        | 6        | 11       | petrus       | doren,van       | cornelia            | van dooms          |
| bogaerts      | cornelia          | OSS        | 1738        | 4        |          | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | anna maria        | OSS        | 1740        | 5        | 9        | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1743        | 3        | 17       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | philippina        | OSS        | 1745        | 7        | 25       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | jan               | OSS        | 1747        | 11       | 25       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | martinus adrianus | OSS        | 1750        | 3        | 22       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | christianus       | OSS        | 1752        | 11       | 24       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | catharina         | OSS        | 1755        | 6        | 17       | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts      | anna barbara      | OSS        | 1758        | 3        | 2        | petrus       | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bogaerts    | cornelia         | OSS        | 1758        | 3        | 2        | petrus       | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| bogaerts    | henricus         | OSS        | 1667        | 1        | 13       | wilhelmus    | smet,de       | elisabeth           |                    |
| bogaerts    | petrus           | OSS        | 1668        | 5        | 19       | wilhelmus    | smet,de       | elisabeth           | henricus als vn    |
| bomans      | jan              | OSS        | 1729        | 11       | 14       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           | comans             |
| bomans      | franciscus       | OSS        | 1730        | 11       | 23       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | gommarus         | OSS        | 1732        | 11       | 13       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | petrus           | OSS        | 1734        | 7        | 1        | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           | borremans          |
| bomans      | clara            | OSS        | 1736        | 2        | 23       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | cornelius        | OSS        | 1738        | 1        | 21       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1740        | 1        | 6        | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | regina           | OSS        | 1741        | 12       | 25       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | ferdinandus      | OSS        | 1744        | 3        | 16       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | maria anna       | OSS        | 1746        | 7        | 12       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | anna             | OSS        | 1749        | 2        | 26       | norbertus    | leemans       | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1753        | 2        | 13       | paulus       | bosch,van den | catharina           |                    |
| bomans      | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1755        | 7        | 6        | paulus       | bosch,van den | catharina           |                    |
| bont,de     | henricus         | BRU        | 1769        | 4        | 10       | jan          | kempeneer,de  | anna                |                    |
| bont,de     | barbara          | BRU        | 1771        | 2        | 16       | jan          | kempeneer,de  | anna                |                    |
| bont,de     | maria            | BRU        | 1773        | 5        | 14       | jan          | kempeneer,de  | anna                |                    |
| bont,de     | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1775        | 7        | 29       | jan          | kempeneer,de  | anna                |                    |
| booghmans   | anna maria       | OSS        | 1774        | 7        | 17       | franciscus   | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| booghmans   | andreas          | OSS        | 1776        | 9        | 20       | franciscus   | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| booghmans   | cornelius        | OSS        | 1779        | 6        | 20       | franciscus   | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| booghmans   | maria anna       | OSS        | 1781        | 5        | 15       | franciscus   | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| booghmans   | barbara          | OSS        | 1783        | 11       | 4        | franciscus   | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| booghmans   | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1766        | 4        | 25       | gommarus     | portaels      | elisabeth           | roghemans          |
| booghmans   | lambertus        | OSS        | 1768        | 1        | 23       | gommarus     | portael       | elisabeth           |                    |
| booghmans   | cornelius        | OSS        | 1769        | 11       | 1        | gommarus     | portael       | elisabeth           |                    |
| booghmans   | andreas          | OSS        | 1772        | 5        | 2        | gommarus     | portael       | elisabeth           |                    |
| booghmans   | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1775        | 10       | 23       | gommarus     | portael       | elisabeth           |                    |
| booghmans   | catharina        | OSS        | 1768        | 9        | 18       | petrus       | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans   | franciscus       | OSS        | 1769        | 9        | 19       | petrus       | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans   | cornelius        | OSS        | 1772        | 11       | 9        | petrus       | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans   | petronella       | OSS        | 1774        | 12       | 31       | petrus       | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1777        | 9        | 16       | petrus       | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| booghmans      | egidius          | OSS        | 1779        | 9        | 17       | petrus         | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans      | maria anna       | OSS        | 1781        | 4        | 1        | petrus         | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans      | maria anna       | OSS        | 1782        | 7        | 20       | petrus         | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| booghmans      | catharina        | OSS        | 1785        | 12       | 9        | petrus         | wermoes       | anna catharina      |                    |
| borght,van der | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1796        | 7        | 24       | jan            | mesaus        | maria               | meseans            |
| borght,van der | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1752        | 8        | 5        | matthias       | wallecour     | maria josepha       | wallocke           |
| borght,van der | anna             | HAM        | 1754        | 8        | 15       | matthias       | wallecour     | maria josepha       |                    |
| borm,van       | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1680        | 6        | 15       | jan            | emmerechts    | anna                | amerijckx          |
| borm,van       | philippus        | OSS        | 1682        | 5        | 24       | jan            | emmerechts    | anna                |                    |
| borre,van den  | philippus        | OSS        | 1759        | 6        | 17       | arnoldus       | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1762        | 5        | 10       | arnoldus       | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| borre,van den  | cecilia          | OSS        | 1764        | 9        | 19       | arnoldus       | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan              | OSS        | 1650        | 1        | 27       | jan            | keyser,de     | maria               | de feyter als mn   |
| borre,van den  | petrus           | OSS        | 1652        | 5        | 26       | jan            | keyser,de     | maria               | zie van den breen  |
| borre,van den  | petrus           | OSS        | 1777        | 3        | 23       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | maria            | OSS        | 1778        | 6        | 5        | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | anna             | OSS        | 1783        | 7        | 31       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | barbara          | OSS        | 1787        | 2        | 18       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1789        | 4        | 15       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 25       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1793        | 4        | 2        | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | petrus jan       | OSS        | 1796        | 4        | 2        | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van  | regina              |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1793        | 3        | 18       | jan franciscus | aelbrechts    | joanna              |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan              | BRU        | 1625        | 5        | 5        | paulus         | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| borre,van den  | anna             | BRU        | 1628        | 1        | 30       | paulus         | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| borre,van den  | joanna           | OSS        | 1744        | 9        | 26       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | egidius          | OSS        | 1745        | 11       | 28       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | cornelius        | OSS        | 1747        | 2        | 23       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | petronella       | OSS        | 1748        | 11       | 1        | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | anna maria       | OSS        | 1750        | 3        | 18       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1751        | 10       | 12       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1753        | 3        | 2        | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | anna             | OSS        | 1754        | 8        | 27       | petrus         | veken,van der | susanna             |                    |
| borre,van den  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1756        | 12       | 27       | petrus         | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |
| borre,van den  | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1758        | 11       | 10       | petrus         | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>           | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| borre,van den | jan franciscus            | OSS        | 1760        | 4        | 3        | petrus       | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |
| borre,van den | gaspar franciscus         | OSS        | 1762        | 7        | 28       | petrus       | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |
| borre,van den | petronella                | OSS        | 1763        | 9        | 3        | petrus       | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |
| borre,van den | egidius                   | OSS        | 1767        | 3        | 26       | petrus       | coppens       | maria francisca     |                    |
| borre,van den | jan                       | OSS        | 1708        | 8        | 30       | philippus    | meert         | anna                |                    |
| borre,van den | arnoldus                  | OSS        | 1710        | 6        | 23       | philippus    | meert         | anna                |                    |
| borremans     | jan baptist               | OSS        | 1766        | 8        | 18       | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           |                    |
| borremans     | petrus jacobus            | OSS        | 1767        | 8        | 21       | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           |                    |
| borremans     | francisca                 | OSS        | 1769        | 10       | 19       | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           | van der beken      |
| borremans     | maria                     | OSS        | 1771        | 9        | 21       | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           |                    |
| borremans     | gerardus                  | OSS        | 1774        | 9        | 10       | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           |                    |
| borremans     | joanna catharina          | OSS        | 1777        | 4        | 6        | jan baptist  | veken,van der | catharina           |                    |
| borremans     | petrus                    | OSS        | 1695        | 7        | 3        | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | joanna                    | BRU        | 1697        | 3        | 22       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | maria                     | BRU        | 1699        | 4        | 5        | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | barbara                   | BRU        | 1700        | 10       | 10       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | jan                       | BRU        | 1703        | 2        | 12       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | judocus hubertus          | BRU        | 1705        | 3        | 28       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | judocus hubertus          | BRU        | 1706        | 11       | 30       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | egidius                   | BRU        | 1709        | 4        | 26       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | isabella philippina maria | BRU        | 1712        | 3        | 31       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | anna petronella           | BRU        | 1713        | 11       | 11       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | nicolaes                  | BRU        | 1716        | 4        | 25       | michael      | gillisjans    | philippina          |                    |
| borremans     | joanna                    | OPH        | 1708        | 4        | 20       | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | petrus                    | OPH        | 1710        | 8        | 13       | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | jan                       | OPH        | 1712        | 9        | 25       | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | philippus                 | OPH        | 1714        | 12       | 18       | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | rumoldus                  | OPH        | 1717        | 5        | 18       | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | elisabeth                 | OPH        | 1719        | 10       | 6        | petrus       | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| borremans     | joanna catharina          | BRU        | 1750        | 2        | 7        | philippus    | doren,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| borremans     | joanna elisabeth          | OPH        | 1753        | 7        | 29       | rumoldus     | bettens       | maria               |                    |
| borremans     | joanna catharina          | OPH        | 1756        | 2        | 26       | rumoldus     | bettens       | maria               | arnoldus als vn    |
| borremans     | jan baptist               | OPH        | 1759        | 9        | 3        | rumoldus     | bettens       | maria               |                    |
| bosch,van den | anna catharina            | OSS        | 1771        | 6        | 30       | antonius     | lanens        | petronella          |                    |
| bosch,van den | josephus                  | OSS        | 1775        | 7        | 2        | antonius     | lanens        | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bosch, van den  | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1789        | 4        | 2        | antonijs     | doren, van      | gertrudis           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | petrus          | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 20       | antonijs     | doren, van      | gertrudis           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | joanna thesisa  | OSS        | 1791        | 9        | 21       | antonijs     | doren, van      | gertrudis           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | anna maria      | OSS        | 1793        | 8        | 15       | antonijs     | doren, van      | gertrudis           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | antonijs        | OSS        | 1780        | 3        | 14       | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | catharina       | OSS        | 1783        | 2        | 27       | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | petrus          | OSS        | 1785        | 8        | 1        | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 2        | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | maria elisabeth | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 27       | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | egidius         | OSS        | 1792        | 9        | 18       | franciscus   | lanens          | anna                |                    |
| bosch, van den  | judocus         | OPH        | 1670        | 10       | 1        | henricus     | bever, van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1695        | 11       | 19       | laurentius   | beeck, ver      | maria               |                    |
| bosch, van den  | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1701        | 4        | 16       | laurentius   | beeck, ver      | maria               |                    |
| bosch, van den  | emerentiana     | OSS        | 1702        | 3        | 31       | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1705        | 1        | 4        | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           | van elsocht als mn |
| bosch, van den  | petronella      | OSS        | 1707        | 5        | 11       | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | michael         | OSS        | 1709        | 5        | 7        | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | catharina       | OSS        | 1712        | 5        | 11       | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | catharina       | OSS        | 1715        | 11       | 28       | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| bosch, van den  | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1718        | 6        | 22       | stephanus    | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| boudewijns      | martina         | BRU        | 1613        | 11       | 17       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | x               | BRU        | 1617        | 3        | 2        | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | anna            | BRU        | 1619        | 5        | 29       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                | wassenbergh        |
| boudewijns      | gasparina       | BRU        | 1622        | 1        | 1        | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | catharina       | BRU        | 1624        | 6        | 20       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | jan             | BRU        | 1627        | 1        | 24       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | cornelius       | BRU        | 1633        | 8        | 15       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| boudewijns      | stephanus       | BRU        | 1636        | 1        | 27       | valentinus   | wayenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| bourgoigne      | anna maria      | OSS        | 1793        | 8        | 27       | jan baptist  | jacobs          | theresia            |                    |
| brande, van den | anna catharina  | OPH        | 1768        | 1        | 21       | jacobus      | michiels        | joanna              |                    |
| brande, van den | antonia         | OPH        | 1770        | 9        | 25       | jacobus      | michiels        | joanna              |                    |
| brande, van den | jan baptist     | OPH        | 1772        | 5        | 15       | jacobus      | michiels        | joanna              |                    |
| brande, van den | joanna josepha  | OPH        | 1774        | 6        | 22       | jacobus      | michiels        | joanna              |                    |
| brande, van den | judoca          | OPH        | 1710        | 11       | 11       | jan          | jacobs          | emerentiana         |                    |
| brande, van den | anna            | OPH        | 1712        | 12       | 11       | jan          | jacobs          | emerentiana         |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| brande,van den | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1780        | 8        | 11       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | laurentius       | BRU        | 1783        | 4        | 23       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1785        | 9        | 11       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1787        | 1        | 18       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | barbara          | BRU        | 1790        | 2        | 15       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | carolus          | BRU        | 1791        | 2        | 11       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| brande,van den | regina           | BRU        | 1793        | 10       | 29       | jan baptist  | stevens       | theresia            |                    |
| breen,van den  | petrus           | BRU        | 1688        | 12       | 5        | adrianus     | elst,ver      | magdalena           |                    |
| breen,van den  | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1734        | 6        | 5        | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                    |
| breen,van den  | petrus           | OPH        | 1737        | 2        | 15       | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                    |
| breen,van den  | joanna           | OPH        | 1739        | 6        | 26       | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                    |
| breen,van den  | jan              | OSS        | 1648        | 4        | 13       | jan          | keyser,de     | martina             | zie van den borre  |
| breen,van den  | joanna           | BRU        | 1656        | 4        | 18       | jan          | goevinck      | elisabeth           |                    |
| breen,van den  | jan              | BRU        | 1659        | 11       | 4        | jan          | goevinck      | elisabeth           |                    |
| breen,van den  | joanna           | OSS        | 1718        | 3        | 6        | jan          | ossel,van     | martina             |                    |
| breen,van den  | maria            | HAM        | 1716        | 5        | 19       | laurentius   | bruylants     | catharina           |                    |
| breen,van den  | maria            | OPH        | 1769        | 10       | 28       | petrus       | willems       | anna                |                    |
| breen,van den  | anna maria       | OPH        | 1772        | 2        | 13       | petrus       | willems       | anna                |                    |
| breen,van den  | petrus jan       | OPH        | 1774        | 11       | 9        | petrus       | willems       | anna                |                    |
| breen,van den  | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1779        | 3        | 18       | petrus       | willems       | anna                |                    |
| breen,van den  | quintinus        | HAM        | 1597        | 2        | 13       | stephanus    | x             | x                   |                    |
| breen,van den  | jan              | BRU        | 1633        | 11       | 20       | wilhelmus    | eede,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| brees          | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1635        | 1        | 6        | onbekend     | brees         | barbara             |                    |
| bremminck      | anna             | BRU        | 1658        | 3        | 24       | wilhelmus    | capellen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| bril,van den   | jan              | OSS        | 1674        | 8        | 18       | adrianus     | neervelt,van  | maria               |                    |
| bril,van den   | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1766        | 6        | 5        | paschasius   | kempeneer,de  | emerentiana         |                    |
| brion          | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1638        | 3        | 22       | wilhelmus    | gansen,van    | catharina           |                    |
| broeck,van den | gaspar           | HAM        | 1629        | 7        | 12       | arnoldus     | wit,de        | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | henricus         | OSS        | 1769        | 9        | 25       | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1770        | 11       | 21       | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | maria anna       | OSS        | 1772        | 9        | 4        | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | anna maria       | OSS        | 1774        | 8        | 30       | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | cornelius        | OSS        | 1776        | 1        | 11       | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | petrus josephus  | OSS        | 1777        | 9        | 1        | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| broeck,van den | petrus josephus  | OSS        | 1780        | 7        | 9        | conrardus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| broeck, van den | maria anna      | BRU        | 1761        | 1        | 17       | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           | de buys            |
| broeck, van den | philippus       | BRU        | 1763        | 3        | 15       | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | antonius        | BRU        | 1765        | 10       | 1        | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | joanna          | BRU        | 1769        | 2        | 3        | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | barbara         | BRU        | 1772        | 2        | 7        | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | franciscus      | BRU        | 1775        | 2        | 1        | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | gerardus        | BRU        | 1777        | 1        | 31       | cornelius    | buys             | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | michael         | OPH        | 1649        | 6        | 21       | franciscus   | vits, de         | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1653        | 2        | 23       | franciscus   | vits, de         | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | x               | OPH        | 1657        | 2        | 24       | franciscus   | vits, de         | catharina           |                    |
| broeck, van den | daniel          | OPH        | 1792        | 4        | 10       | franciscus   | borre, van den   | clara               |                    |
| broeck, van den | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1795        | 7        | 23       | franciscus   | borre, van den   | clara               |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna maria      | OPH        | 1686        | 11       | 9        | hieronimus   | willems          | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | maria           | OPH        | 1690        | 7        | 6        | hieronimus   | willems          | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna            | OPH        | 1627        | 2        | 21       | jan          | campenhout, van  | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | maria           | OPH        | 1630        | 8        | 20       | jan          | campenhout, van  | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | jan             | OPH        | 1631        | 9        | 7        | jan          | campenhout, van  | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1636        | 6        | 29       | jan          | campenhout, van  | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | cornelius       | OPH        | 1637        | 10       | 13       | jan          | teugels          | amelberga           |                    |
| broeck, van den | catharina       | OPH        | 1641        | 11       | 25       | jan          | teugels          | amelberga           |                    |
| broeck, van den | jan             | OPH        | 1645        | 4        | 11       | jan          | teugels          | amelberga           |                    |
| broeck, van den | petrus          | HAM        | 1713        | 6        | 16       | jan          | meren, ver       | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | petrus          | OPH        | 1725        | 6        | 29       | jan          | gillisjans       | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | conrardus       | OSS        | 1727        | 5        | 14       | jan          | leemans          | livina              |                    |
| broeck, van den | andreas         | OSS        | 1731        | 4        | 20       | jan          | leemans          | livina              |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna catharina  | OPH        | 1790        | 1        | 9        | jan baptist  | humbeeck, van    | anna maria          |                    |
| broeck, van den | catharina       | OPH        | 1669        | 12       | 2        | judocus      | egmont, van      | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | martina         | OPH        | 1671        | 12       | 26       | judocus      | egmont, van      | joanna              | eggemont           |
| broeck, van den | petrus          | OPH        | 1674        | 11       | 24       | judocus      | egmont, van      | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | x               | OPH        | 1606        | 8        | 27       | laurentius   | overstraten, van | martina             | zie meiseniers     |
| broeck, van den | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1692        | 12       | 20       | michael      | mayer, de        | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | joanna          | OPH        | 1695        | 1        | 30       | michael      | mayer, de        | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | maria           | OPH        | 1696        | 12       | 26       | michael      | mayer, de        | joanna              | de may             |
| broeck, van den | jan             | OPH        | 1699        | 5        | 24       | michael      | mayer, de        | joanna              |                    |
| broeck, van den | jan             | OPH        | 1661        | 8        | 8        | nicolaes     | jacobs           | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| broeck, van den | paschasia        | OPH        | 1662        | 11       | 23       | nicolaes     | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna             | OPH        | 1664        | 11       | 11       | nicolaes     | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| broeck, van den | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1668        | 4        | 2        | nicolaes     | jacobs          | barbara             |                    |
| broeck, van den | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1757        | 1        | 26       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | anna                |                    |
| broeck, van den | henricus         | OPH        | 1757        | 12       | 8        | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | anna                |                    |
| broeck, van den | judocus          | OPH        | 1759        | 5        | 21       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | anna                |                    |
| broeck, van den | jan franciscus   | OPH        | 1761        | 4        | 27       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | anna                |                    |
| broeck, van den | joanna           | OPH        | 1764        | 2        | 27       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | anna                |                    |
| broeck, van den | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1769        | 10       | 18       | philippus    | soltem, van     | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1770        | 12       | 6        | philippus    | soltem, van     | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1772        | 2        | 24       | philippus    | soltem, van     | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | petronella       | BRU        | 1775        | 3        | 31       | philippus    | soltem, van     | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1777        | 9        | 17       | philippus    | cockaert        | elisabeth           |                    |
| broeck, van den | petrus           | BRU        | 1780        | 5        | 2        | philippus    | cockaert        | elisabeth           |                    |
| broeck, van den | barbara          | OPH        | 1694        | 1        | 3        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | jan              | OPH        | 1695        | 8        | 4        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | henricus         | OPH        | 1697        | 1        | 12       | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | egidius          | OPH        | 1699        | 6        | 11       | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | catharina        | OPH        | 1701        | 10       | 23       | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | anna             | OPH        | 1703        | 4        | 1        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | maria            | OPH        | 1705        | 5        | 1        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | petrus           | OPH        | 1707        | 4        | 8        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | judocus          | OPH        | 1709        | 1        | 30       | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1711        | 1        | 11       | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| broeck, van den | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1713        | 4        | 2        | wilhelmus    | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | hubertus         | BRU        | 1725        | 4        | 9        | bartholomeus | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | clementina       | BRU        | 1727        | 11       | 7        | bartholomeus | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | barbara          | BRU        | 1755        | 12       | 27       | hubertus     | herbos          | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | petrus jacobus   | OSS        | 1757        | 10       | 31       | hubertus     | herbos          | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | catharina        | OSS        | 1760        | 8        | 5        | hubertus     | herbos          | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | judocus          | OSS        | 1763        | 3        | 2        | hubertus     | herbos          | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1766        | 6        | 16       | hubertus     | herbos          | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | maria catharina  | BRU        | 1768        | 11       | 8        | hubertus     | buggenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | maria anna       | BRU        | 1771        | 1        | 13       | hubertus     | buggenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen, ver    | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1772        | 10       | 7        | hubertus     | buggenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| bruggen,ver    | judocus          | BRU        | 1773        | 11       | 7        | hubertus     | buggenhout,van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | petronella       | BRU        | 1775        | 1        | 19       | hubertus     | buggenhout,van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | judocus          | BRU        | 1777        | 2        | 4        | hubertus     | buggenhout,van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | petrus josephus  | BRU        | 1779        | 7        | 18       | hubertus     | buggenhout,van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | paulus           | BRU        | 1782        | 9        | 1        | hubertus     | buggenhout,van | elisabeth           |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1792        | 2        | 11       | petrus       | hasselt,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| bruggen,ver    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1795        | 10       | 24       | petrus       | hasselt,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| brusselmans    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1782        | 9        | 20       | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | barbara thelesia | OSS        | 1784        | 6        | 30       | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | jan              | OSS        | 1786        | 11       | 18       | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | henricus         | OSS        | 1789        | 1        | 7        | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | jan ferdinandus  | OSS        | 1791        | 5        | 28       | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | catharina        | OSS        | 1793        | 11       | 8        | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1795        | 12       | 27       | clementinus  | wermoes        | maria anna          |                    |
| brusselmans    | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1700        | 10       | 7        | henricus     | doren,van      | cornelia            |                    |
| brusselmans    | egidius          | OSS        | 1702        | 8        | 16       | henricus     | doren,van      | cornelia            |                    |
| brusselmans    | henricus         | OSS        | 1704        | 11       | 5        | henricus     | doren,van      | cornelia            |                    |
| brusselmans    | anna             | OSS        | 1707        | 1        | 25       | henricus     | doren,van      | cornelia            |                    |
| brusselmans    | petrus           | OSS        | 1733        | 2        | 27       | nicolaes     | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| brusselmans    | cornelia         | OSS        | 1735        | 10       | 24       | nicolaes     | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| brusselmans    | egidius          | OSS        | 1738        | 5        | 17       | nicolaes     | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| brusselmans    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1742        | 2        | 9        | nicolaes     | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| brusselmans    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1746        | 3        | 13       | nicolaes     | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| bruylants      | catharina        | OPH        | 1673        | 10       | 30       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             |                    |
| bruylants      | anna             | OPH        | 1675        | 10       | 13       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             | cautermans         |
| bruylants      | anna             | OPH        | 1678        | 3        | 10       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             |                    |
| bruylants      | maria            | OPH        | 1680        | 3        | 10       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             |                    |
| bruylants      | andreas          | OPH        | 1683        | 6        | 10       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             |                    |
| bruylants      | jan              | OPH        | 1685        | 11       | 19       | jan          | cauter,van     | barbara             |                    |
| bruyn,de       | joanna           | OSS        | 1764        | 7        | 18       | petrus       | useweels       | petronella          |                    |
| buggenhout,van | petrus           | HAM        | 1596        | 9        | 29       | adam         | x              | x                   |                    |
| buggenhout,van | henricus         | OSS        | 1739        | 1        | 29       | dominicus    | janssens       | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout,van | jacoba           | OSS        | 1741        | 2        | 16       | dominicus    | janssens       | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout,van | franciscus       | OSS        | 1742        | 11       | 25       | dominicus    | janssens       | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout,van | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1745        | 2        | 19       | dominicus    | janssens       | livina              |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| buggenhout, van | carolus          | OSS        | 1747        | 6        | 17       | dominicus    | janssens        | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1749        | 3        | 1        | dominicus    | janssens        | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | cecilia          | OSS        | 1751        | 3        | 27       | dominicus    | janssens        | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1753        | 9        | 28       | dominicus    | janssens        | livina              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1795        | 2        | 22       | franciscus   | hemelrijck, van | anna maria          |                    |
| buggenhout, van | franciscus       | OSS        | 1765        | 11       | 14       | henricus     | leemans         | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1769        | 5        | 2        | henricus     | leemans         | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1772        | 8        | 8        | henricus     | leemans         | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1773        | 1        | 10       | henricus     | leemans         | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1775        | 4        | 13       | henricus     | leemans         | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | maria            | OSS        | 1645        | 3        | 24       | jan          | ridder, de      | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | catharina        | BRU        | 1652        | 11       | 10       | jan          | fieremans       | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | maria            | BRU        | 1655        | 6        | 29       | jan          | fieremans       | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | maria            | OSS        | 1661        | 10       | 27       | jan          | crick           | egidia              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | livina           | OSS        | 1663        | 12       | 9        | jan          | crick           | egidia              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | x                | OSS        | 1665        | 10       | 4        | jan          | crick           | egidia              | joanna als mn      |
| buggenhout, van | x                | OSS        | 1665        | 10       | 4        | jan          | crick           | egidia              | joanna als mn      |
| buggenhout, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1666        | 10       | 28       | jan          | crick           | egidia              | joanna als mn      |
| buggenhout, van | anna             | OSS        | 1669        | 5        | 8        | jan          | crick           | egidia              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | martinus         | OSS        | 1672        | 8        | 31       | jan          | vastenavont     | joanna              | vastelmont         |
| buggenhout, van | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1770        | 2        | 13       | jan baptist  | cockaert        | maria anna          |                    |
| buggenhout, van | antonius         | BRU        | 1772        | 4        | 4        | jan baptist  | cockaert        | maria anna          |                    |
| buggenhout, van | catharina        | BRU        | 1723        | 8        | 20       | judocus      | cruys, van de   | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | maria anna       | BRU        | 1724        | 11       | 1        | judocus      | cruys, van de   | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | emerentiana      | BRU        | 1727        | 5        | 21       | judocus      | cruys, van de   | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | petrus           | BRU        | 1731        | 2        | 5        | judocus      | cruys, van de   | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | catharina        | BRU        | 1732        | 6        | 14       | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | norbertus        | BRU        | 1733        | 9        | 27       | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | maria            | BRU        | 1735        | 8        | 7        | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | petronella       | BRU        | 1736        | 12       | 11       | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1739        | 12       | 5        | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1742        | 8        | 19       | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1746        | 9        | 10       | judocus      | eynde, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| buggenhout, van | joanna           | BRU        | 1605        | 1        | 15       | laurentius   | x               | x                   |                    |
| buggenhout, van | adrianus         | BRU        | 1606        | 8        | 9        | laurentius   | x               | x                   |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| buggenhout, van | egidius             | BRU        | 1608        | 12       | 14       | laurentius   | x                 | x                   |                    |
| buggenhout, van | joanna              | BRU        | 1651        | 8        | 20       | laurentius   | betrams           | joanna              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | anna                | BRU        | 1654        | 8        | 18       | laurentius   | betrams           | joanna              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1657        | 9        | 16       | laurentius   | betrams           | joanna              | beterens           |
| buggenhout, van | cornelia            | BRU        | 1661        | 1        | 22       | laurentius   | betrams           | joanna              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | egidius             | BRU        | 1664        | 8        | 27       | laurentius   | betrams           | joanna              |                    |
| buggenhout, van | laurentius          | BRU        | 1612        | 10       | 28       | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | michael             | BRU        | 1618        | 9        | 16       | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | anna                | BRU        | 1621        | 9        | 6        | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | barbara             | BRU        | 1624        | 9        | 12       | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | joanna              | BRU        | 1629        | 3        | 15       | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1634        | 4        | 8        | lucas        | eynde, van den    | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | anna                | BRU        | 1651        | 4        | 11       | michael      | perre, van de     | maria               | anna als mn        |
| buggenhout, van | petronella          | BRU        | 1652        | 12       | 5        | michael      | perre, van de     | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | judocus             | BRU        | 1654        | 6        | 24       | michael      | perre, van de     | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | michael             | BRU        | 1656        | 4        | 8        | michael      | perre, van de     | maria               |                    |
| buggenhout, van | christophorus       | BRU        | 1678        | 1        | 3        | onbekend     | buggenhout, van   | anna                |                    |
| buggenhout, van | jan                 | BRU        | 1640        | 2        | 20       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse, van | stephania           |                    |
| buisson, du     | jan                 | OSS        | 1655        | 11       | 14       | stephanus    | queterme          | carolina            |                    |
| bulens          | regina elisabeth    | OPH        | 1789        | 8        | 10       | egidius      | timmermans        | joanna              |                    |
| bulens          | norbertus cornelius | OPH        | 1792        | 9        | 18       | egidius      | timmermans        | joanna              |                    |
| bulens          | anna maria          | HAM        | 1763        | 9        | 24       | jacobus      | borght, van der   | anna catharina      |                    |
| bulens          | maria anna          | HAM        | 1765        | 2        | 10       | jacobus      | borght, van der   | anna catharina      |                    |
| bulens          | wilhelmus           | HAM        | 1766        | 5        | 15       | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | carolus             | HAM        | 1767        | 12       | 2        | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | jan baptist         | HAM        | 1769        | 9        | 21       | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | barbara             | HAM        | 1771        | 9        | 7        | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | jan franciscus      | HAM        | 1774        | 2        | 17       | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | jan                 | HAM        | 1776        | 11       | 16       | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | jan franciscus      | HAM        | 1778        | 5        | 8        | jacobus      | coremans          | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | paulus              | OSS        | 1655        | 10       | 10       | jan          | praet, van        | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | petrus              | OSS        | 1663        | 6        | 7        | jan          | praet, van        | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | franciscus          | OSS        | 1669        | 5        | 18       | jan          | praet, van        | maria               |                    |
| bulens          | maria               | OPH        | 1638        | 4        | 5        | wilhelmus    | tielemans         | elisabeth           |                    |
| but, de         | arnoldus            | OSS        | 1678        | 2        |          | andreas      | elst, ver         | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| but,de      | anna             | OSS        | 1691        | 1        | 28       | andreas       | elst,ver      | catharina           |                     |
| but,de      | adrianus         | OSS        | 1697        | 5        | 3        | andreas       | elst,ver      | catharina           |                     |
| buyst,de    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1728        | 3        | 23       | jan           | esselens      | petronella          |                     |
| callewaert  | adrianus         | OSS        | 1656        | 8        | 10       | christophorus | heymans       | clara               | heyckmans           |
| callewaert  | petrus           | OSS        | 1658        | 6        | 30       | christophorus | heymans       | clara               |                     |
| callewaert  | egidius          | OSS        | 1661        | 2        | 2        | christophorus | heymans       | clara               |                     |
| callewaert  | jan              | OSS        | 1663        | 9        | 16       | christophorus | heymans       | clara               |                     |
| callewaert  | adrianus         | OSS        | 1691        | 11       | 30       | petrus        | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| callewaert  | anna petronella  | OSS        | 1694        | 1        | 3        | petrus        | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| callewaert  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1696        | 8        | 23       | petrus        | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| callewaert  | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1699        | 5        | 1        | petrus        | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| caloens     | joanna           | BRU        | 1635        | 10       | 29       | jan           | jacobs        | martina             |                     |
| caloens     | jan              | BRU        | 1638        | 3        | 14       | jan           | jacobs        | martina             |                     |
| cammen,ver  | michael          | OSS        | 1647        | 8        | 2        | antonijs      | hemelrijk,van | joanna              | moedersnaam onzeker |
| cammen,ver  | antonijs         | OSS        | 1672        | 5        | 29       | cornelius     | cleren,ver    | catharina           |                     |
| cammen,ver  | jan              | OSS        | 1674        | 10       | 11       | cornelius     | cleren,ver    | catharina           |                     |
| cammen,ver  | egidius          | OSS        | 1678        | 3        | 2        | cornelius     | cleren,ver    | catharina           |                     |
| cammen,ver  | catharina        | OSS        | 1680        | 1        | 10       | cornelius     | cleren,ver    | catharina           |                     |
| cammen,ver  | catharina        | BRU        | 1681        | 1        | 15       | cornelius     | cleren,ver    | catharina           |                     |
| cammen,ver  | henricus         | OSS        | 1693        | 1        | 9        | cornelius     | bever,van     | barbara             |                     |
| cammen,ver  | maria            | OSS        | 1696        | 10       | 17       | cornelius     | bever,van     | barbara             |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1770        | 6        | 26       | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1771        | 8        | 12       | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | franciscus       | OSS        | 1773        | 1        | 25       | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | maria catharina  | OSS        | 1775        | 10       | 26       | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicodemus        | OSS        | 1777        | 3        | 9        | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | conrardus        | OSS        | 1779        | 1        | 10       | cornelius     | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                     |
| cammen,ver  | catharina        | OSS        | 1793        | 4        | 30       | cornelius     | cruys,van de  | maria theresia      |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1795        | 5        | 10       | cornelius     | cruys,van de  | maria theresia      |                     |
| cammen,ver  | petrus           | OSS        | 1764        | 5        | 2        | franciscus    | perre,van de  | maria catharina     |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1766        | 1        | 12       | franciscus    | perre,van de  | maria catharina     |                     |
| cammen,ver  | cornelius        | OSS        | 1767        | 2        | 3        | franciscus    | perre,van de  | maria catharina     |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicodemus        | OSS        | 1767        | 2        | 3        | franciscus    | perre,van de  | maria catharina     |                     |
| cammen,ver  | nicodemus        | OSS        | 1770        | 7        | 19       | franciscus    | perre,van de  | maria catharina     |                     |
| cammen,ver  | anna maria       | BRU        | 1794        | 11       | 8        | franciscus    | berckmans     | anna barbara        |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| cammen,ver  | maria                 | BRU        | 1722        | 4        | 22       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | catharina             | BRU        | 1723        | 8        | 15       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | petrus                | BRU        | 1724        | 12       | 29       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | nicolaes              | BRU        | 1725        | 11       | 15       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | franciscus            | BRU        | 1727        | 10       | 28       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | joanna                | BRU        | 1729        | 10       | 11       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | maria                 | BRU        | 1731        | 12       | 21       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | petrus                | BRU        | 1733        | 12       | 1        | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | cornelius             | BRU        | 1735        | 8        | 19       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | nicodemus             | BRU        | 1737        | 7        | 27       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | nicodemus             | BRU        | 1737        | 9        | 27       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan baptist ludovicus | BRU        | 1739        | 1        | 16       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | joanna catharina      | BRU        | 1741        | 12       | 25       | henricus     | doncker,de    | anna                |                    |
| cammen,ver  | catharina             | OPH        | 1766        | 4        | 18       | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | judoca                | OPH        | 1767        | 11       | 27       | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | petrus                | OPH        | 1769        | 7        | 20       | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | wilhelmus jan         | OPH        | 1773        | 6        | 24       | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | elisabeth             | OPH        | 1777        | 9        | 10       | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1780        | 6        | 4        | jan          | faes          | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | barbara               | OSS        | 1791        | 12       | 3        | jan baptist  | vleeracker    | maria theresia      |                    |
| cammen,ver  | cornelius             | OSS        | 1796        | 2        | 9        | jan baptist  | heremans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| cammen,ver  | adrianus              | OSS        | 1748        | 12       | 24       | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | anna catharina        | OSS        | 1750        | 10       | 9        | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | joanna catharina      | OSS        | 1753        | 2        | 11       | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1754        | 5        | 1        | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | conrardus             | BRU        | 1755        | 7        | 26       | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan baptist           | BRU        | 1757        | 11       | 25       | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | joanna maria          | BRU        | 1759        | 11       | 8        | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | maria elisabeth       | BRU        | 1761        | 11       | 6        | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan franciscus        | BRU        | 1763        | 7        | 14       | nicolaes     | troch,de      | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | martinus              | OPH        | 1680        | 3        | 22       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | catharina             | OPH        | 1681        | 4        | 5        | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | arnoldus              | OPH        | 1683        | 8        | 19       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | jan                   | OPH        | 1686        | 3        | 23       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| cammen,ver  | elisabeth             | OPH        | 1689        | 1        | 1        | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| campenhout, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1666        | 7        | 8        | andreas      | velde, van de | catharina           |                    |
| campenhout, van | barbara          | BRU        | 1666        | 7        | 8        | andreas      | velde, van de | catharina           |                    |
| campenhout, van | x                | BRU        | 1669        | 9        | 4        | andreas      | velde, van de | catharina           |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1747        | 7        | 19       | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | maria anna       | OSS        | 1750        | 3        | 3        | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna maria       | OSS        | 1752        | 7        | 1        | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | theresia         | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 26       | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1758        | 8        | 12       | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1761        | 3        | 2        | antonijs     | mulders, van  | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna           | OSS        | 1780        | 5        | 16       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1782        | 3        | 3        | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1783        | 8        | 23       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1784        | 10       | 16       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1786        | 2        | 10       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1787        | 11       | 7        | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1790        | 2        | 10       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | egidius          | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 15       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1793        | 10       | 21       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1796        | 8        | 24       | egidius      | fieremans     | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1781        | 11       | 6        | gerardus     | haes, de      | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan josephus     | BRU        | 1783        | 1        | 16       | gerardus     | haes, de      | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | arnoldus         | BRU        | 1784        | 11       | 14       | gerardus     | haes, de      | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus jan       | BRU        | 1786        | 3        | 13       | gerardus     | haes, de      | anna maria          |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus           | BRU        | 1789        | 11       | 23       | gerardus     | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| campenhout, van | maria francisca  | BRU        | 1791        | 3        | 6        | gerardus     | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| campenhout, van | antonijs         | BRU        | 1793        | 2        | 7        | gerardus     | coppens       | maria anna          |                    |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1696        | 11       | 6        | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | antonijs         | OSS        | 1701        | 9        | 11       | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1704        | 7        | 19       | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1707        | 3        | 19       | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | barbara          | OSS        | 1709        | 12       | 1        | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1712        | 7        | 27       | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1715        | 2        | 23       | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1717        | 7        | 4        | henricus     | moyson        | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | michael          | BRU        | 1718        | 3        | 8        | henricus     | crick         | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| campenhout, van | judocus         | BRU        | 1723        | 9        | 18       | henricus     | moerenhout       | catharina           |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1725        | 9        | 18       | henricus     | moerenhout       | catharina           |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1726        | 9        | 20       | henricus     | crick            | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1768        | 6        | 17       | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | barbara         | OSS        | 1771        | 3        | 8        | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna maria      | OSS        | 1773        | 11       | 27       | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1777        | 9        | 6        | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1781        | 3        | 11       | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | gerardus        | OSS        | 1788        | 9        | 8        | henricus     | bogaerts         | anna catharina      |                    |
| campenhout, van | x               | OPH        | 1601        | 5        |          | jan          | tielemans        | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | OPH        | 1606        | 10       | 17       | jan          | <i>tielemans</i> | <i>anna</i>         |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | HAM        | 1680        | 9        | 7        | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | franciscus      | HAM        | 1682        | 5        | 7        | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | nicolaes        | HAM        | 1686        | 2        | 12       | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus         | HAM        | 1688        | 6        | 13       | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna            | HAM        | 1691        | 1        | 25       | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | HAM        | 1692        | 5        | 20       | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna maria      | HAM        | 1694        | 1        | 9        | jan          | collier          | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1714        | 11       | 21       | jan          | meren,ver        | gertrudis           |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1716        | 9        | 10       | jan          | meren,ver        | gertrudis           |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna            | OSS        | 1719        | 1        | 31       | jan          | meren,ver        | gertrudis           |                    |
| campenhout, van | antonius        | OSS        | 1721        | 4        | 13       | jan          | meren,ver        | gertrudis           |                    |
| campenhout, van | egidius         | OSS        | 1723        | 3        | 21       | jan          | coppens          | maria               |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1725        | 10       | 27       | jan          | coppens          | maria               |                    |
| campenhout, van | maria anna      | OSS        | 1727        | 7        | 5        | jan          | coppens          | maria               |                    |
| campenhout, van | antonius        | OSS        | 1747        | 6        | 22       | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1749        | 2        | 28       | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1752        | 6        | 16       | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | OSS        | 1754        | 2        | 16       | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | antonius        | OSS        | 1756        | 4        | 3        | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | petronella      | OSS        | 1757        | 4        | 1        | jan          | stuckens         | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | adrianus        | HAM        | 1795        | 1        | 29       | jan          | leemans          | joanna catharina    |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1628        | 9        | 26       | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna            | BRU        | 1631        | 2        | 12       | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |
| campenhout, van | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1633        | 3        | 4        | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| campenhout, van | antonia         | BRU        | 1635        | 11       | 7        | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |
| campenhout, van | andreas         | BRU        | 1638        | 9        | 5        | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             | croepts            |
| campenhout, van | bartholomeus    | BRU        | 1642        | 5        | 22       | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |
| campenhout, van | michael         | BRU        | 1646        | 4        | 10       | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             |                    |
| campenhout, van | michael         | BRU        | 1647        | 4        | 10       | judocus      | crockaert        | paulina             | crock              |
| campenhout, van | jan             | OSS        | 1711        | 11       | 20       | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna maria      | OSS        | 1714        | 6        | 8        | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | christophorus   | OSS        | 1717        | 1        | 26       | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | cornelia        | BRU        | 1718        | 2        | 2        | judocus      | aelbrechts       | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | philippina      | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 16       | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | OSS        | 1724        | 2        | 13       | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | OSS        | 1727        | 5        | 3        | judocus      | aelbrechts       | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | petronella      | OSS        | 1673        | 2        | 21       | michael      | joos             | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna            | OSS        | 1674        | 4        | 29       | michael      | joos             | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1679        | 1        | 12       | michael      | joos             | barbara             |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1682        | 12       | 20       | michael      | verre, van       | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | cornelia        | BRU        | 1684        | 1        | 7        | michael      | verre, van       | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | BRU        | 1686        | 2        | 3        | michael      | verre, van       | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | adrianus        | BRU        | 1688        | 4        | 17       | michael      | verre, van       | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | stephanus       | BRU        | 1694        | 3        | 5        | michael      | weerden, van der | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1697        | 5        | 4        | michael      | weerden, van der | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | OPH        | 1660        | 6        | 27       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | OPH        | 1662        | 8        | 15       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | stephanus       | OPH        | 1663        | 3        | 10       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | francisca       | OSS        | 1670        | 8        | 14       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | gertrudis       | OSS        | 1673        | 2        | 9        | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1676        | 2        | 28       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | OSS        | 1679        | 10       | 11       | nicolaes     | waelwijck, van   | anna                |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan             | HAM        | 1737        | 5        | 2        | nicolaes     | doorslaer, van   | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1738        | 2        | 21       | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1739        | 6        | 9        | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | henricus        | OSS        | 1741        | 2        | 24       | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna maria      | OSS        | 1743        | 1        | 2        | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | adrianus        | OSS        | 1745        | 2        | 7        | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | egidius         | OSS        | 1747        | 7        | 3        | petrus       | kempeneer, de    | judoca              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| campenhout, van | antonijs        | OSS        | 1750        | 4        | 23       | petrus         | kempeneer, de | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1753        | 2        | 2        | petrus         | kempeneer, de | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1756        | 2        | 22       | petrus         | kempeneer, de | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1760        | 2        | 28       | petrus         | kempeneer, de | judoca              |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1795        | 1        | 14       | petrus         | besselt, ver  | joanna              |                    |
| campenhout, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1702        | 5        | 28       | stephanus      | mulder, de    | joanna              |                    |
| causbroeck, van | franciscus      | HAM        | 1733        | 9        | 30       | jan            | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| causbroeck, van | ludovicus       | HAM        | 1736        | 11       | 22       | jan            | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| causbroeck, van | maria           | HAM        | 1738        | 3        | 14       | jan            | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| causbroeck, van | maria anna      | HAM        | 1741        | 10       | 19       | jan            | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| causbroeck, van | henricus        | HAM        | 1744        | 4        | 19       | jan            | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | jacobus         | OSS        | 1746        | 6        | 14       | franciscus     | ossel, van    | martina             |                    |
| cauter, van     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1747        | 12       | 15       | franciscus     | ossel, van    | martina             |                    |
| cauter, van     | joanna          | OSS        | 1749        | 3        | 19       | franciscus     | ossel, van    | martina             |                    |
| cauter, van     | judocus         | OSS        | 1751        | 7        | 11       | franciscus     | ossel, van    | martina             |                    |
| cauter, van     | petrus          | OSS        | 1753        | 10       | 4        | franciscus     | ossel, van    | martina             |                    |
| cauter, van     | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1774        | 6        | 7        | jacobus        | cockaert      | maria anna          |                    |
| cauter, van     | jacobus         | BRU        | 1776        | 8        | 19       | jacobus        | cockaert      | maria anna          |                    |
| cauter, van     | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1779        | 3        | 2        | jacobus        | cockaert      | maria anna          |                    |
| cauter, van     | egidius         | BRU        | 1782        | 7        | 23       | jacobus        | cockaert      | maria anna          |                    |
| cauter, van     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1785        | 3        | 1        | jacobus        | cockaert      | maria anna          |                    |
| cauter, van     | jacobus         | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 15       | jan franciscus | gelauden      | judoca              |                    |
| cauter, van     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1790        | 10       | 16       | jan franciscus | gelauden      | judoca              | glaudes            |
| cauter, van     | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 10       | jan franciscus | gelauden      | judoca              |                    |
| cauter, van     | francisca       | OPH        | 1621        | 8        | 5        | wilhelmus      | bruylants     | anna                |                    |
| cauter, van     | jan             | OPH        | 1630        | 3        | 6        | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           | wellemans          |
| cauter, van     | anna            | OPH        | 1631        | 11       | 16       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | susanna         | OPH        | 1633        | 9        | 21       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | laurentius      | OPH        | 1641        | 5        | 23       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | hieronimus      | OPH        | 1643        | 9        | 6        | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | judocus         | OPH        | 1645        | 10       | 22       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | paulus          | OPH        | 1647        | 7        | 21       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | barbara         | OPH        | 1765        | 9        | 17       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |
| cauter, van     | henricus        | OPH        | 1770        | 12       | 29       | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           | wellemans          |
| cauter, van     | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1777        | 9        | 2        | wilhelmus      | wellekens     | catharina           |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>    |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| cauttelier   | cornelius        | BRU        | 1659        | 7        | 28       | franciscus   | vrolijck      | francisca           |                       |
| celis        | maria            | BRU        | 1752        | 6        | 14       | simon        | doren,van     | gertrudis           | selien                |
| celis        | engelbertus      | BRU        | 1755        | 5        | 26       | simon        | doren,van     | gertrudis           | selien                |
| celis        | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1758        | 6        | 14       | simon        | doren,van     | gertrudis           | selien                |
| <i>chenu</i> | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1751        | 9        | 7        | antonius     | jacobs        | anna catharina      |                       |
| christiaens  | maria anna       | OPH        | 1718        | 4        | 11       | david        | meuter,van    | maria               |                       |
| christiaens  | maria anna       | OPH        | 1720        | 8        | 4        | david        | meuter,van    | maria               |                       |
| christiaens  | isabella         | OPH        | 1721        | 10       | 21       | david        | meuter,van    | maria               |                       |
| christiaens  | maria anna       | OPH        | 1725        | 4        | 26       | david        | meuter,van    | maria               |                       |
| citroen      | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1739        | 6        | 21       | jacobus      | wouters       | maria               | schaderons in klapper |
| citroen      | adrianus         | OPH        | 1741        | 2        | 2        | jacobus      | wouters       | maria               | citrons bij x meise   |
| claessens    | francisca        | OSS        | 1696        | 7        | 31       | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | michael          | BRU        | 1699        | 6        | 3        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | maria            | BRU        | 1701        | 3        | 1        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | maria anna       | BRU        | 1703        | 3        | 3        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | anna             | BRU        | 1705        | 8        | 2        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | egidius          | OSS        | 1707        | 10       | 6        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | catharina        | BRU        | 1709        | 9        | 1        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | jan              | BRU        | 1711        | 2        | 9        | judocus      | lint,van      | jacoba              |                       |
| claessens    | cornelius        | OSS        | 1660        | 2        | 26       | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             | niclaes               |
| claessens    | anna             | OSS        | 1662        | 4        | 6        | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             |                       |
| claessens    | barbara          | OSS        | 1664        | 11       | 17       | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             |                       |
| claessens    | francisca        | OSS        | 1667        | 8        | 15       | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             |                       |
| claessens    | judocus          | OSS        | 1670        | 6        | 2        | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             |                       |
| claessens    | joanna           | OSS        | 1673        | 8        | 2        | paulus       | ridder,de     | cecilia             | cleresens             |
| clerck,de    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1731        | 7        | 27       | daniel       | peeters       | carolina            |                       |
| clerck,de    | franciscus       | OSS        | 1734        | 4        | 21       | daniel       | peeters       | carolina            |                       |
| clerck,de    | maria anna       | OSS        | 1736        | 3        | 9        | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1737        | 1        | 29       | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1738        | 11       | 8        | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | andreas          | OSS        | 1741        | 4        | 24       | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | egidius          | OSS        | 1743        | 10       | 2        | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1746        | 2        | 11       | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | maria            | OSS        | 1749        | 4        | 5        | daniel       | steen,van     | judoca              |                       |
| clerck,de    | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1753        | 6        | 22       | daniel       | stautemans    | maria               |                       |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| clerck,de   | cecilia         | OSS        | 1792        | 5        | 1        | daniel       | lanens         | catharina           |                    |
| clerck,de   | maria anna      | OSS        | 1793        | 9        | 27       | daniel       | lanens         | catharina           |                    |
| clerck,de   | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1796        | 9        | 16       | daniel       | lanens         | catharina           |                    |
| clerck,de   | stephanus       | BRU        | 1611        | 1        | 8        | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| clerck,de   | jan             | OSS        | 1647        | 10       | 23       | judocus      | gucht,van      | catharina           |                    |
| clerck,de   | joanna          | OSS        | 1770        | 6        | 23       | nicolaes     | mes            | barbara             |                    |
| clerck,de   | maria thesasia  | OSS        | 1773        | 1        | 11       | nicolaes     | mes            | barbara             |                    |
| clerck,de   | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1776        | 2        | 21       | nicolaes     | mes            | barbara             |                    |
| clerck,de   | jacobus         | OSS        | 1779        | 6        | 18       | nicolaes     | mes            | barbara             |                    |
| clerck,de   | catharina       | BRU        | 1604        | 3        | 18       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| clerck,de   | anna            | BRU        | 1606        | 1        | 18       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| clerck,de   | petrus          | BRU        | 1608        | 5        | 15       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| clerck,de   | x               | BRU        | 1612        | 6        | 3        | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| cleren,ver  | jan             | BRU        | 1643        | 4        | 27       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               | jacobs als mn      |
| cleren,ver  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1644        | 5        | 22       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | jan             | BRU        | 1648        | 8        | 2        | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | catharina       | BRU        | 1651        | 3        | 16       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | barbara         | BRU        | 1654        | 1        | 18       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | antonius        | BRU        | 1656        | 7        | 30       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | joanna          | BRU        | 1660        | 2        | 2        | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | stephanus       | BRU        | 1663        | 7        | 11       | henricus     | hout,van den   | maria               |                    |
| cleren,ver  | adriana         | BRU        | 1618        | 1        | 8        | jan          | broeck,van den | stephania           |                    |
| cleren,ver  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1619        | 8        | 25       | jan          | broeck,van den | stephania           |                    |
| cleren,ver  | jan             | BRU        | 1622        | 5        | 1        | jan          | broeck,van den | stephania           |                    |
| cleren,ver  | gaspar          | BRU        | 1627        | 3        | 29       | jan          | broeck,van den | stephania           |                    |
| cleren,ver  | maria           | BRU        | 1645        | 3        | 26       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | kuyts              |
| cleren,ver  | stephania       | BRU        | 1646        | 8        | 19       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | l'enfant           |
| cleren,ver  | jan             | BRU        | 1648        | 12       | 28       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | l'enfant           |
| cleren,ver  | petrus          | BRU        | 1651        | 1        | 15       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | l'enfant           |
| cleren,ver  | judocus         | BRU        | 1653        | 3        | 19       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | l'enfant           |
| cleren,ver  | helena          | BRU        | 1655        | 9        | 29       | jan          | kint,'t        | margareta           | l'enfant           |
| cleren,ver  | catharina       | OSS        | 1677        | 11       | 21       | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| cleren,ver  | antonius        | OSS        | 1680        | 9        | 19       | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| cleren,ver  | anna            | OSS        | 1683        | 1        | 17       | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| cleren,ver  | clara           | OSS        | 1690        | 1        | 5        | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| cleren,ver  | jacoba           | OSS        | 1691        | 9        | 10       | jan          | moerenhout    | anna                |                     |
| cleren,ver  | david            | OSS        | 1692        | 10       | 2        | jan          | moerenhout    | anna                |                     |
| cleren,ver  | barbara          | BRU        | 1692        | 11       | 1        | jan          | ridder,de     | elisabeth           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | rolandus         | OSS        | 1695        | 6        | 6        | jan          | moerenhout    | anna                |                     |
| cleren,ver  | judocus          | OSS        | 1696        | 12       | 1        | jan          | moerenhout    | anna                |                     |
| cleren,ver  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1745        | 9        | 30       | judocus      | cruys,van de  | maira               |                     |
| cleren,ver  | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1774        | 1        | 10       | judocus      | heyvaert      | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1775        | 8        | 25       | judocus      | heyvaert      | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | barbara          | OSS        | 1777        | 9        | 30       | judocus      | heyvaert      | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | maria catharina  | OSS        | 1778        | 11       | 23       | judocus      | paep,de       | joanna              |                     |
| cleren,ver  | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1781        | 2        | 28       | judocus      | paep,de       | joanna              |                     |
| cleren,ver  | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1783        | 11       | 5        | judocus      | paep,de       | joanna              |                     |
| cleren,ver  | maria anna       | OSS        | 1787        | 1        | 19       | judocus      | paep,de       | joanna              |                     |
| cleren,ver  | maria            | OSS        | 1679        | 10       | 19       | petrus       | goten,van der | elisabeth           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | jacoba           | BRU        | 1680        | 10       | 29       | petrus       | goten,van der | elisabeth           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | catharina        | BRU        | 1638        | 8        | 29       | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | stephanus        | BRU        | 1641        | 4        | 9        | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | jan              | BRU        | 1644        | 2        | 14       | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | cornelius        | BRU        | 1645        | 2        | 14       | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           | verckens in klapper |
| cleren,ver  | henricus         | BRU        | 1648        | 4        | 7        | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | adrianus         | OSS        | 1655        | 4        | 4        | stephanus    | herbos        | catharina           |                     |
| cleren,ver  | judocus          | OSS        | 1662        | 3        | 9        | stephanus    | fieremans     | maria               |                     |
| cleren,ver  | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1662        | 7        | 2        | stephanus    | fieremans     | maria               |                     |
| cleren,ver  | maria            | OSS        | 1665        | 7        | 12       | stephanus    | fieremans     | maria               |                     |
| clerens     | jan              | OSS        | 1696        | 9        | 7        | cornelius    | x             | elisabeth           |                     |
| clerens     | judocus          | OSS        | 1650        | 7        | 21       | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                     |
| clerens     | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1652        | 4        | 7        | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               | cleris              |
| clerens     | anna             | OSS        | 1653        | 8        | 10       | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               | cleris              |
| clerens     | margareta        | OSS        | 1655        | 3        | 23       | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                     |
| clerens     | adrianus         | BRU        | 1656        | 12       | 19       | gregorius    | pauwels       | martina             |                     |
| clerens     | anna             | BRU        | 1658        | 8        | 21       | gregorius    | pauwels       | martina             |                     |
| clerens     | cornelius        | BRU        | 1660        | 4        | 13       | gregorius    | pauwels       | martina             |                     |
| clerens     | rolandus         | BRU        | 1661        | 11       | 3        | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                     |
| clerens     | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1663        | 12       | 26       | gregorius    | pauwels       | martina             | maria als mn        |
| clerens     | petrus           | OSS        | 1665        | 10       | 8        | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| clerens     | cecilia            | OSS        | 1668        | 4        | 11       | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                    |
| clerens     | joanna             | OSS        | 1671        | 7        | 8        | gregorius    | pauwels       | maria               |                    |
| clerens     | henricus           | OSS        | 1714        | 9        | 28       | petrus       | bergh,van den | joanna              |                    |
| clerens     | elisabeth          | OSS        | 1716        | 8        | 27       | petrus       | bergh,van den | joanna              |                    |
| clermont    | barbara            | OSS        | 1748        | 2        | 19       | x            | slaghmuylders | catharina           |                    |
| cleymans    | petrus             | HAM        | 1764        | 9        | 11       | jan          | janssens      | barbara             |                    |
| cleymans    | joanna             | HAM        | 1764        | 9        | 11       | jan          | janssens      | barbara             |                    |
| cleymans    | anna catharina     | HAM        | 1765        | 12       | 31       | jan          | janssens      | barbara             |                    |
| cleymans    | jan franciscus     | HAM        | 1768        | 2        | 9        | jan          | janssens      | barbara             |                    |
| cleymans    | jacobus            | HAM        | 1771        | 5        | 26       | jan          | janssens      | barbara             |                    |
| cleymans    | jan                | OSS        | 1671        | 12       | 26       | philippus    | bosch,van den | joanna              |                    |
| colijns     | anna               | HAM        | 1634        | 8        | 10       | carolus      | drijwegen,van | anna                |                    |
| colliers    | maria              | OPH        | 1614        | 6        | 7        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| coninck,de  | petrus             | BRU        | 1631        | 9        | 13       | ambrosius    | willems       | anna                |                    |
| coninck,de  | arnoldus           | BRU        | 1657        | 7        | 31       | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | anna               | BRU        | 1660        | 5        | 6        | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | adriana barbara    | BRU        | 1662        | 2        | 26       | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | petrus             | OSS        | 1664        | 5        | 6        | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | catharina          | OSS        | 1668        | 6        | 16       | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | joanna             | OSS        | 1671        | 12       | 27       | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | franciscus         | OSS        | 1674        | 5        | 30       | andreas      | bont,de       | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | henricus           | OSS        | 1682        | 2        | 13       | andreas      | velde,van de  | adriana             |                    |
| coninck,de  | magdalena          | OSS        | 1683        | 7        | 2        | andreas      | velde,van de  | adriana             |                    |
| coninck,de  | magdalena          | OSS        | 1687        | 3        | 28       | andreas      | velde,van de  | adriana             |                    |
| coninck,de  | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1742        | 1        | 14       | carolus      | achter,van    | barbara             |                    |
| coninck,de  | nicolaes           | BRU        | 1745        | 8        | 19       | carolus      | achter,van    | barbara             |                    |
| coninck,de  | jan                | BRU        | 1753        | 4        | 2        | carolus      | achter,van    | barbara             |                    |
| coninck,de  | philippus          | BRU        | 1755        | 10       | 5        | carolus      | achter,van    | barbara             |                    |
| coninck,de  | carolus            | BRU        | 1706        | 10       | 11       | cornelius    | soltem,van    | joanna              |                    |
| coninck,de  | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1791        | 1        | 15       | jan          | elst,ver      | cecilia             |                    |
| coninck,de  | arnoldus           | BRU        | 1767        | 2        | 23       | jan baptist  | schaerlaken   | maria anna          |                    |
| coninck,de  | anna maria josepha | BRU        | 1768        | 7        | 24       | jan baptist  | schaerlaken   | maria anna          |                    |
| coninck,de  | petrus             | BRU        | 1772        | 3        | 26       | jan baptist  | schaerlaken   | maria anna          |                    |
| connargo,de | henricus           | OSS        | 1674        | 12       | 16       | antonius     | matthieu      | clara               |                    |
| cools       | petronella         | OSS        | 1743        | 7        | 5        | judocus      | meulen,ver    | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>       | <u>moeder</u>       | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| cools       | jan                | OSS        | 1743        | 7        | 5        | judocus            | meulen,ver          | joanna              |                    |
| coomans     | catharina          | HAM        | 1756        | 9        | 16       | matthias           | hannes              | gertrudis           |                    |
| coomans     | petronella         | OPH        | 1759        | 3        | 13       | matthias           | hannes              | gertrudis           |                    |
| coomans     | catharina          | HAM        | 1597        | 5        | 22       | wilhelmus          | x                   | x                   |                    |
| coppens     | egidius            | BRU        | 1605        | 8        | 31       | adrianus           | eede,van den        | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | maria              | BRU        | 1607        | 6        | 7        | adrianus           | <i>eede,van den</i> | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| coppens     | martinus           | BRU        | 1609        | 3        | 15       | adrianus           | <i>eede,van den</i> | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| coppens     | jan                | BRU        | 1611        | 3        | 24       | adrianus           | eede,van den        | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | petrus             | BRU        | 1616        | 2        | 15       | adrianus           | <i>eede,van den</i> | <i>maria</i>        | adam als vn        |
| coppens     | judocus            | BRU        | 1618        | 8        | 19       | adrianus           | eede,van den        | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | stephania          | BRU        | 1621        | 10       | 17       | adrianus           | eede,van den        | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | petronella         | OSS        | 1713        | 12       | 22       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | catharina          | OSS        | 1715        | 12       | 2        | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | anna               | OSS        | 1717        | 1        | 10       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | paulina            | OSS        | 1719        | 10       | 31       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1722        | 6        | 13       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | maria francisca    | OSS        | 1724        | 3        | 30       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | petrus             | OSS        | 1728        | 11       | 30       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1731        | 9        | 8        | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | antonius           | OSS        | 1741        | 8        | 31       | andreas            | but,de              | anna                |                    |
| coppens     | jan baptist        | OPH        | 1720        | 11       | 3        | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | petrus             | OPH        | 1723        | 4        | 16       | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | maria              | OPH        | 1725        | 10       | 2        | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | anna maria         | OPH        | 1727        | 10       | 1        | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | franciscus romanus | OPH        | 1730        | 10       | 27       | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | elisabeth          | OPH        | 1733        | 8        | 20       | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | bartholomeus       | OPH        | 1734        | 9        | 31       | franciscus         | plast,ver           | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | franciscus         | OPH        | 1760        | 5        | 1        | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | maria              | OPH        | 1761        | 12       | 10       | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | joanna catharina   | OPH        | 1764        | 1        | 20       | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | anna maria         | OPH        | 1766        | 3        | 15       | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | maria catharina    | OPH        | 1768        | 10       | 3        | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | maria theresia     | OPH        | 1770        | 6        | 17       | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | jan baptist        | OPH        | 1772        | 4        | 4        | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | philippus          | OPH        | 1776        | 3        | 15       | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van        | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>       | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| coppens     | jan philippus    | OPH        | 1781        | 8        | 6        | franciscus romanus | humbeeck,van    | joanna              |                    |
| coppens     | michael          | BRU        | 1646        | 3        | 31       | jan                | x               | maria               | jaar ? Blz 38      |
| coppens     | cornelia joanna  | BRU        | 1750        | 5        | 8        | jan baptist        | mulder,de       | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1752        | 1        | 20       | jan baptist        | mulder,de       | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1754        | 3        | 20       | jan baptist        | mulder,de       | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | judoca maria     | BRU        | 1756        | 11       | 16       | jan baptist        | mulder,de       | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1759        | 11       | 25       | jan baptist        | mulder,de       | maria               |                    |
| coppens     | adrianus         | BRU        | 1757        | 12       | 19       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             | petrus als vn      |
| coppens     | maria anna       | BRU        | 1758        | 12       | 15       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             |                    |
| coppens     | philippina       | BRU        | 1760        | 1        | 23       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             |                    |
| coppens     | francisca        | BRU        | 1761        | 2        | 27       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             |                    |
| coppens     | cecilia          | BRU        | 1762        | 9        | 20       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             |                    |
| coppens     | theresia         | BRU        | 1766        | 5        | 31       | judocus            | nieuwenhove,van | susanna             |                    |
| corcellis   | barbara          | OSS        | 1643        | 3        | 21       | jan                | nichels         | maria               |                    |
| corcellis   | petrus           | OSS        | 1646        | 2        | 10       | jan                | nichels         | maria               |                    |
| corcellis   | laurentius       | OSS        | 1648        | 1        | 21       | jan                | nichels         | maria               |                    |
| corcellis   | jan              | OSS        | 1650        | 9        | 7        | jan                | nichels         | maria               |                    |
| corcellis   | cornelius        | OSS        | 1654        | 2        | 7        | jan                | nichels         | maria               | michels            |
| corcellis   | maria            | OSS        | 1655        | 9        | 1        | jan                | nichels         | maria               |                    |
| corcellis   | egidius          | OSS        | 1678        | 12       | 1        | laurentius         | sergoigne       | francisca           |                    |
| corcellis   | barbara          | OSS        | 1680        | 9        | 19       | laurentius         | sergoigne       | francisca           |                    |
| corcellis   | franciscus       | OSS        | 1682        | 8        | 24       | laurentius         | sergoigne       | francisca           |                    |
| corcellis   | maria            | OSS        | 1685        | 5        | 27       | laurentius         | sergoigne       | francisca           |                    |
| corcellis   | petrus           | OSS        | 1677        | 12       | 30       | petrus             | sergoigne       | francisca           |                    |
| coremans    | maria            | OPH        | 1683        | 11       | 11       | egidius            | brande,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| coremans    | petrus           | OPH        | 1685        | 10       | 29       | egidius            | brande,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| coremans    | maria            | OPH        | 1688        | 1        | 27       | egidius            | brande,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| coremans    | hieronimus       | OPH        | 1690        | 5        | 4        | egidius            | brande,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| coremans    | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1692        | 8        | 11       | egidius            | broeck,van den  | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | hieronimus       | OPH        | 1694        | 8        | 25       | egidius            | broeck,van den  | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | anna maria       | OPH        | 1696        | 9        | 23       | egidius            | broeck,van den  | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | henricus         | OPH        | 1699        | 5        | 9        | egidius            | broeck,van den  | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | hieronimus       | BRU        | 1749        | 4        | 20       | egidius            | munter,de       | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1750        | 4        | 24       | egidius            | munter,de       | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1752        | 12       | 1        | egidius            | munter,de       | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| coremans    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1753        | 12       | 7        | egidius      | munter,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | clara            | BRU        | 1756        | 9        | 25       | egidius      | munter,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | joanna           | BRU        | 1759        | 2        | 4        | egidius      | munter,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | christina        | BRU        | 1762        | 5        | 10       | egidius      | munter,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| coremans    | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1795        | 3        | 12       | gerardus     | baerdemaecker,de | barbara             |                    |
| coremans    | egidius          | OPH        | 1719        | 3        | 6        | hieronimus   | besselt,ver      | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | catharina        | OPH        | 1720        | 5        | 19       | hieronimus   | besselt,ver      | anna                |                    |
| coremans    | catharina        | OPH        | 1724        | 1        | 18       | hieronimus   | hofstadt,ver     | maria               |                    |
| coremans    | adriana          | BRU        | 1688        | 11       | 10       | nicolaes     | coriau           | joanna              | ceuddemans         |
| coremans    | henricus         | BRU        | 1692        | 1        | 10       | nicolaes     | criael           | joanna              | ceurremans         |
| coremans    | judocus          | OPH        | 1758        | 1        | 6        | petrus       | elst,ver         | cornelia            |                    |
| coremans    | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1760        | 8        | 14       | petrus       | elst,ver         | cornelia            |                    |
| coremans    | gerardus         | OPH        | 1762        | 4        | 8        | petrus       | elst,ver         | cornelia            |                    |
| coremans    | cornelia         | OPH        | 1765        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | elst,ver         | cornelia            |                    |
| coremans    | egidius          | OPH        | 1767        | 5        | 29       | petrus       | elst,ver         | cornelia            | wilhelmus als vn   |
| coremans    | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1717        | 10       | 3        | wilhelmus    | leuven,van       | maria               |                    |
| coremans    | petrus           | OPH        | 1719        | 2        | 18       | wilhelmus    | leuven,van       | maria               |                    |
| coremans    | maria            | OPH        | 1722        | 10       | 27       | wilhelmus    | leuven,van       | maria               |                    |
| corfs       | joanna francisca | OSS        | 1790        | 4        | 23       | gerardus     | houben           | anna margareta      |                    |
| cornelis    | ludovicus        | OPH        | 1744        | 12       | 6        | jacobus      | hemels           | catharina           |                    |
| cornelis    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1710        | 5        | 25       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | petronella       | BRU        | 1746        | 3        | 13       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | martinus         | BRU        | 1747        | 10       | 20       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | jacobus          | BRU        | 1753        | 3        | 10       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | franciscus       | BRU        | 1755        | 3        | 15       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1758        | 2        | 25       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cornelis    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1761        | 4        | 24       | ludovicus    | advent           | joanna eleonora     |                    |
| cort,de     | michael          | BRU        | 1715        | 7        | 5        | jan          | goten,van der    | catharina           | zie de coster      |
| coster,de   | jan              | OSS        | 1653        | 10       | 1        | adrianus     | vinck            | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | david            | OSS        | 1655        | 11       | 19       | adrianus     | vinck,de         | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | catharina        | OSS        | 1658        | 3        | 19       | adrianus     | vinck,de         | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | erasmus          | BRU        | 1661        | 5        | 16       | adrianus     | vinck            | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | joanna           | BRU        | 1662        | 7        | 9        | adrianus     | vinck            | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | cornelius        | BRU        | 1665        | 9        | 17       | adrianus     | vinck            | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | arnoldus         | BRU        | 1668        | 5        | 21       | adrianus     | vinck            | jacoba              |                    |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| coster,de   | stephanus        | BRU        | 1671        | 6        | 24       | adrianus     | vinck           | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | catharina        | BRU        | 1675        | 1        | 26       | adrianus     | vinck           | jacoba              |                    |
| coster,de   | judocus          | BRU        | 1684        | 3        | 15       | david        | elst,ver        | catharina           |                    |
| coster,de   | jan              | BRU        | 1686        | 4        | 14       | david        | elst,ver        | catharina           |                    |
| coster,de   | magdalena        | BRU        | 1688        | 5        | 27       | david        | elst,ver        | catharina           |                    |
| coster,de   | franciscus       | BRU        | 1693        | 5        | 22       | david        | elst,ver        | catharina           |                    |
| coster,de   | petrus           | HAM        | 1599        | 12       | 7        | henricus     | vrijdagh        | margareta           |                    |
| coster,de   | petrus           | HAM        | 1601        | 12       |          | henricus     | vrijdagh        | margareta           |                    |
| coster,de   | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1604        | 8        |          | henricus     | vrijdagh        | margareta           |                    |
| coster,de   | petrus           | HAM        | 1673        | 9        | 1        | jan          | leemans         | antonia             |                    |
| coster,de   | maria            | BRU        | 1713        | 1        | 29       | jan          | goten,van der   | catharina           | zie de cort        |
| coster,de   | philippus        | BRU        | 1728        | 11       | 3        | jan          | weerden,van der | magdalena           |                    |
| coster,de   | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1759        | 9        | 22       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1759        | 9        | 22       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1760        | 12       | 20       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | maria thesisa    | BRU        | 1762        | 10       | 16       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | maria anna       | BRU        | 1764        | 5        | 11       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1766        | 2        | 4        | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1767        | 12       | 25       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | andreas          | BRU        | 1769        | 12       | 23       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | maria            | BRU        | 1771        | 5        | 17       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | henricus         | BRU        | 1773        | 11       | 29       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1776        | 2        | 16       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | joanna francisca | BRU        | 1778        | 4        | 6        | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | maria elisabeth  | BRU        | 1781        | 3        | 30       | jan          | eynde,van den   | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1725        | 10       | 28       | michael      | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| coster,de   | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1730        | 9        | 20       | michael      | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| coster,de   | margareta        | HAM        | 1632        | 11       | 24       | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | petrus           | HAM        | 1634        | 5        | 28       | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | anna             | HAM        | 1635        | 9        | 5        | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | jacoba           | HAM        | 1639        | 4        | 27       | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | arnoldus         | HAM        | 1642        | 2        | 2        | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | jan              | HAM        | 1647        | 4        | 3        | petrus       | vinck,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| coster,de   | joanna maria     | HAM        | 1760        | 9        | 8        | petrus       | cammen,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| coster,de   | judocus          | OSS        | 1650        | 8        | 10       | wilhelmus    | valck,de        | petronella          |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>          | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| coster,de   | joanna                   | OSS        | 1783        | 8        | 3        | wilhelmus    | breen,van den | joanna              |                    |
| couvreur    | petrus                   | HAM        | 1653        | 2        | 13       | robertus     | alleboom,van  | margareta           |                    |
| crabbe      | judocus                  | OSS        | 1795        | 6        | 11       | onbekend     | crabbe        | maria anna          |                    |
| crayen,de   | joanna                   | BRU        | 1634        | 7        | 9        | alexander    | coomans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| creusthout  | x                        | OPH        | 1599        | 1        |          | nicolaes     | x             | x                   | cromphout ? Jaar ? |
| crick       | jan cornelius            | OPH        | 1783        | 10       | 3        | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | angelina                 | OPH        | 1785        | 10       | 2        | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | antonia romania          | OPH        | 1786        | 8        | 9        | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | regina elisabeth         | OPH        | 1788        | 7        | 13       | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | anna theresia            | OPH        | 1791        | 10       | 12       | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | joanna maria             | OPH        | 1795        | 10       | 1        | franciscus   | hofmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| crick       | ludovicus                | BRU        | 1723        | 2        | 18       | henricus     | as,ver        | maria               |                    |
| crick       | jan baptist              | OSS        | 1724        | 10       | 28       | henricus     | as,ver        | maria               |                    |
| crick       | magdalena                | OSS        | 1726        | 4        | 18       | henricus     | as,ver        | maria               |                    |
| crick       | anna maria               | OPH        | 1730        | 4        | 17       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | egidius                  | OPH        | 1731        | 9        | 13       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | jacoba                   | OPH        | 1733        | 11       | 13       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | antonia                  | OPH        | 1735        | 11       | 26       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | jan baptist              | OPH        | 1739        | 4        | 18       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | franciscus               | OPH        | 1742        | 7        | 30       | henricus     | herbos        | joanna              |                    |
| crick       | jan                      | BRU        | 1660        | 3        | 1        | jan          | elst,ver      | maria               |                    |
| crick       | henricus                 | BRU        | 1662        | 12       | 17       | jan          | elst,ver      | maria               |                    |
| crick       | egidius                  | BRU        | 1666        | 8        | 1        | jan          | elst,ver      | maria               |                    |
| crick       | philippina               | OPH        | 1769        | 12       | 10       | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | petronella               | OPH        | 1771        | 12       | 31       | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | joanna                   | OPH        | 1773        | 11       | 14       | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | anna maria               | OPH        | 1775        | 10       | 2        | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | jan baptist              | OPH        | 1778        | 9        | 10       | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | antonia hermania josepha | OPH        | 1782        | 10       | 12       | jan baptist  | leemans       | anna catharina      |                    |
| crick       | joanna maria             | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 15       | judocus      | dierickx      | maria               | crucq              |
| crick       | martinus                 | BRU        | 1687        | 8        | 6        | judocus      | dierickx      | maria               |                    |
| crick       | catharina                | BRU        | 1632        | 6        | 23       | michael      | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| crick       | maria                    | HAM        | 1636        | 6        | 1        | michael      | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| crick       | egidius                  | HAM        | 1637        | 12       | 7        | michael      | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| crick       | petrus                   | HAM        | 1641        | 6        | 20       | michael      | coppens       | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| crick        | anna             | HAM        | 1645        | 2        | 19       | michael      | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| crick        | henricus         | OSS        | 1753        | 8        | 7        | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1754        | 10       | 25       | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | anna maria       | OSS        | 1755        | 11       | 17       | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1757        | 11       | 14       | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1759        | 6        | 10       | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1761        | 5        | 8        | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | catharina        | OSS        | 1764        | 12       | 10       | nicolaes     | cruys,van de  | joanna              |                    |
| crick        | petrus           | BRU        | 1716        | 1        | 11       | onbekend     | crick         | joanna              |                    |
| croes        | catharina        | BRU        | 1741        | 8        | 22       | franciscus   | deken,de      | maria               |                    |
| croes        | andreas          | BRU        | 1744        | 4        | 21       | franciscus   | deken,de      | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | gerardus         | BRU        | 1632        | 2        | 22       | andreas      | meert         | theodora            |                    |
| cruys,van de | walterus         | BRU        | 1633        | 8        | 28       | andreas      | meert         | theodora            |                    |
| cruys,van de | stephania        | BRU        | 1635        | 11       | 15       | andreas      | meert         | theodora            |                    |
| cruys,van de | stephanus        | BRU        | 1638        | 2        | 24       | andreas      | meert         | theodora            | goossens als mn    |
| cruys,van de | maria            | BRU        | 1640        | 10       | 28       | andreas      | meert         | theodora            |                    |
| cruys,van de | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1700        | 11       | 16       | jan          | roy,van       | barbara             |                    |
| cruys,van de | catharina        | OPH        | 1703        | 2        | 26       | jan          | roy,van       | barbara             |                    |
| cruys,van de | barbara          | OPH        | 1705        | 12       | 12       | jan          | roy,van       | barbara             |                    |
| cruys,van de | clara            | OSS        | 1764        | 12       | 8        | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | judocus          | OSS        | 1767        | 4        | 29       | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | philippus        | OSS        | 1770        | 2        | 5        | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1772        | 10       | 18       | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1776        | 2        | 14       | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1782        | 7        | 21       | jan          | claessens     | maria               |                    |
| cruys,van de | maria            | BRU        | 1651        | 4        | 4        | judocus      | mulders,van   | anna                |                    |
| cruys,van de | jacobus          | BRU        | 1654        | 1        | 26       | judocus      | mulders,van   | anna                |                    |
| cruys,van de | egidius          | BRU        | 1657        | 1        | 5        | judocus      | mulders,van   | anna                |                    |
| cruys,van de | anna             | BRU        | 1660        | 7        | 25       | judocus      | mulders,van   | anna                |                    |
| cruys,van de | jacoba           | BRU        | 1663        | 4        | 15       | judocus      | mulders,van   | anna                |                    |
| cruys,van de | simon            | BRU        | 1780        | 6        | 5        | judocus      | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys,van de | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1781        | 7        | 13       | judocus      | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys,van de | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1783        | 3        | 21       | judocus      | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys,van de | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1784        | 5        | 14       | judocus      | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys,van de | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1785        | 12       | 10       | judocus      | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>    | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| cruys, van de | maria           | BRU        | 1787        | 2        | 18       | judocus         | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys, van de | philippus       | BRU        | 1789        | 3        | 10       | judocus         | borremans     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| cruys, van de | petrus          | OSS        | 1699        | 7        | 29       | nicasius        | gousaert      | antonia             | cosmas als vn      |
| cruys, van de | gerardus        | OSS        | 1701        | 5        | 13       | nicasius        | gousaert      | antonia             |                    |
| cruys, van de | maria joanna    | OSS        | 1703        | 2        | 2        | nicasius        | gousaert      | antonia             |                    |
| cruys, van de | lucas           | OSS        | 1705        | 3        | 5        | nicasius        | gousaert      | antonia             | cosmas als vn      |
| cruys, van de | joanna          | OSS        | 1708        | 1        | 28       | nicasius        | gousaert      | antonia             |                    |
| cruys, van de | barbara         | OSS        | 1661        | 8        | 13       | stephanus       | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| cruys, van de | henricus        | OSS        | 1664        | 2        | 10       | stephanus       | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| cruys, van de | anna            | OSS        | 1665        | 8        | 12       | stephanus       | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| cruys, van de | engelbertus     | OPH        | 1669        | 4        | 30       | stephanus       | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| cruys, van de | jan             | OPH        | 1673        | 9        | 3        | stephanus       | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| cruys, van de | maria           | OPH        | 1676        | 10       | 28       | stephanus       | leemans       | maria               |                    |
| cruys, van de | margareta       | BRU        | 1684        | 3        | 30       | stephanus       | tielemans     | joanna              |                    |
| cruys, van de | barbara         | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 28       | stephanus       | tielemans     | joanna              |                    |
| cruys, van de | livina          | BRU        | 1687        | 1        | 18       | stephanus       | tielemans     | joanna              |                    |
| cruys, van de | stephanus       | BRU        | 1656        | 11       | 15       | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | stephania       | BRU        | 1659        | 8        | 14       | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | joanna          | BRU        | 1662        | 7        | 25       | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | nicasius        | OSS        | 1666        | 4        | 13       | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | jan             | OSS        | 1669        | 12       | 1        | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | anna            | OSS        | 1673        | 11       | 9        | walterus        | louis         | anna                |                    |
| cruys, van de | catharina       | BRU        | 1683        | 6        | 20       | walterus        | cleren, ver   | barbara             |                    |
| cruys, van de | maria           | BRU        | 1686        | 9        | 12       | walterus        | cleren, ver   | barbara             |                    |
| cruys, van de | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1670        | 12       | 6        | wilhelmus       | dierickx      | elisabeth           |                    |
| dam, van      | anna maria      | OSS        | 1788        | 4        | 19       | petrus josephus | evenepoel     | anna maria          |                    |
| dam, van      | cornelius       | OSS        | 1789        | 8        | 10       | petrus josephus | evenepoel     | anna maria          |                    |
| dam, van      | david leonardus | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 21       | petrus josephus | evenepoel     | anna maria          |                    |
| damme, van    | adrianus        | BRU        | 1693        | 5        | 2        | judocus         | bever, van    | anna                |                    |
| damme, van    | anna            | BRU        | 1694        | 9        | 27       | judocus         | bever, van    | anna                | van beneden als mn |
| damme, van    | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1697        | 10       | 6        | judocus         | bever, van    | anna                |                    |
| deken, de     | petronella      | OSS        | 1749        | 8        | 4        | bartholomeus    | neetens       | catharina           |                    |
| deken, de     | maria anna      | OSS        | 1750        | 12       | 25       | bartholomeus    | neetens       | catharina           | nietens            |
| deken, de     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1752        | 9        | 18       | bartholomeus    | neetens       | catharina           |                    |
| deken, de     | henricus        | OSS        | 1754        | 5        | 12       | bartholomeus    | neetens       | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| deken,de    | philippus jacobus | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 22       | bartholomeus | neetens       | catharina           |                    |
| deken,de    | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1758        | 4        | 5        | bartholomeus | neetens       | catharina           |                    |
| deken,de    | petrus            | OSS        | 1760        | 2        | 14       | bartholomeus | neetens       | catharina           |                    |
| deken,de    | henricus          | BRU        | 1708        | 10       | 26       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | catharina jacoba  | BRU        | 1710        | 11       | 12       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | cornelius         | BRU        | 1712        | 11       | 6        | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1715        | 7        | 28       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          | decker,de          |
| deken,de    | wilhelmus         | BRU        | 1718        | 1        | 17       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          | decker,de          |
| deken,de    | maria             | BRU        | 1719        | 5        | 9        | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | anna maria        | BRU        | 1722        | 3        | 9        | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          | verelst als mn     |
| deken,de    | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1724        | 12       | 24       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | bartholomeus      | OSS        | 1727        | 7        | 10       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| deken,de    | maria anna        | OSS        | 1730        | 9        | 25       | gaspar       | humbeeck,van  | petronella          |                    |
| delcor      | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1720        | 11       | 24       | martinus     | coveliers     | maria               | de keuveleer       |
| desla       | ludovicus         | OPH        | 1632        | 1        | 3        | cornelius    | bury          | michaela            |                    |
| dickt,ver   | cornelius         | BRU        | 1728        | 1        | 2        | adrianus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| dickt,ver   | anna maria        | BRU        | 1729        | 1        | 17       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| dickt,ver   | x                 | OPH        | 1751        | 11       | 23       | jan baptist  | emmerechts    | maria anna          | hembrechs          |
| dickt,ver   | x                 | OPH        | 1751        | 11       | 23       | jan baptist  | emmerechts    | maria anna          | hembrechs          |
| dictus      | catharina         | HAM        | 1595        | 8        | 1        | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| diere,de    | anna              | HAM        | 1597        | 7        | 6        | x            | x             | x                   |                    |
| dierickx    | petrus            | BRU        | 1643        | 9        | 13       | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1645        | 6        | 1        | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | maria             | BRU        | 1647        | 11       | 11       | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | catharina         | BRU        | 1650        | 4        | 16       | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | stephanus         | BRU        | 1652        | 4        | 7        | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | jan               | BRU        | 1654        | 4        | 23       | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | anna              | BRU        | 1657        | 11       | 5        | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | rolandus          | BRU        | 1659        | 5        | 27       | antonius     | lanens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| dierickx    | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1655        | 12       | 12       | jan          | smet,de       | judoca              | dirincx            |
| dievoet,van | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1735        | 3        | 28       | petrus       | trappeniers   | elisabeth           | egidius als vn     |
| dievoet,van | anna maria        | OSS        | 1736        | 5        | 5        | petrus       | trappeniers   | elisabeth           |                    |
| dievoet,van | jan               | OSS        | 1737        | 6        | 15       | petrus       | trappeniers   | elisabeth           |                    |
| dievoet,van | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1738        | 12       | 16       | petrus       | trappeniers   | elisabeth           |                    |
| doncker,de  | franciscus        | OPH        | 1635        | 3        | 28       | jan          | lombaert      | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| doncker,de  | joanna          | OSS        | 1727        | 7        | 31       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | catharina       | OSS        | 1728        | 10       | 17       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1730        | 12       | 31       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | maria           | OSS        | 1733        | 1        | 19       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | conrardus       | OSS        | 1734        | 12       | 23       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | petrus          | OSS        | 1737        | 1        | 26       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | augustinus      | OSS        | 1738        | 1        | 12       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| doncker,de  | daniel          | OSS        | 1739        | 1        | 10       | michael      | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| donder,de   | maria thesias   | OSS        | 1786        | 3        | 22       | andreas      | campenhout,van  | joanna catharina    |                    |
| donder,de   | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1790        | 2        | 17       | andreas      | campenhout,van  | joanna catharina    |                    |
| donder,de   | maria           | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 26       | andreas      | campenhout,van  | joanna catharina    |                    |
| donder,de   | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1795        | 11       | 26       | andreas      | campenhout,van  | joanna catharina    |                    |
| donder,de   | stephania       | BRU        | 1663        | 2        | 8        | jan          | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                    |
| donder,de   | theresia        | OSS        | 1792        | 10       | 30       | jan baptist  | walravens       | anna maria          |                    |
| donder,de   | andreas         | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 1        | jan baptist  | walravens       | anna maria          |                    |
| donder,de   | maria anna      | OSS        | 1742        | 9        | 23       | petrus       | nieuwenhove,van | theresia            | nieuwenhuysse      |
| donder,de   | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1744        | 9        | 21       | petrus       | nieuwenhove,van | theresia            |                    |
| donder,de   | anna maria      | OSS        | 1745        | 9        | 24       | petrus       | nieuwenhove,van | theresia            |                    |
| donder,de   | andreas         | OSS        | 1750        | 1        | 27       | petrus       | nieuwenhove,van | theresia            | nieuwenhuysse      |
| donder,de   | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1757        | 4        | 21       | petrus       | nieuwenhove,van | theresia            |                    |
| donder,de   | petrus jan      | OSS        | 1789        | 5        | 7        | petrus       | sterckx         | elisabeth           |                    |
| donder,de   | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 29       | petrus       | sterckx         | elisabeth           |                    |
| donder,de   | barbara         | OSS        | 1792        | 8        | 3        | petrus       | sterckx         | elisabeth           |                    |
| donder,de   | maria thesias   | OSS        | 1794        | 4        | 6        | petrus       | sterckx         | elisabeth           |                    |
| donder,de   | catharina       | OSS        | 1795        | 11       | 10       | petrus       | sterckx         | elisabeth           |                    |
| doodt,ver   | jan             | HAM        | 1649        | 3        | 2        | jan          | coninck,de      | margareta           |                    |
| doodt,ver   | egidius         | HAM        | 1651        | 6        | 9        | jan          | coninck,de      | margareta           |                    |
| doodt,ver   | gertrudis       | OPH        | 1679        | 11       | 22       | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | maria           | OPH        | 1682        | 2        | 1        | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | antonijs        | OPH        | 1684        | 9        | 11       | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1688        | 6        | 7        | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | laurentius      | OPH        | 1690        | 5        | 27       | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | philippus       | OPH        | 1690        | 5        | 27       | petrus       | breucker,de     | judoca              |                    |
| doodt,ver   | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1641        | 12       | 4        | wilhelmus    | laer,van        | maria               |                    |
| doodt,ver   | maria           | OSS        | 1645        | 11       | 19       | wilhelmus    | laer,van        | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| doodt,ver     | maria            | OSS        | 1647        | 2        | 14       | wilhelmus      | laer,van          | maria               |                    |
| doorslaer,van | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1778        | 4        | 15       | jan franciscus | broeck,van den    | carolina            |                    |
| doorslaer,van | joanna           | HAM        | 1779        | 9        | 29       | jan franciscus | broeck,van den    | carolina            |                    |
| doorslaer,van | maria francisca  | HAM        | 1783        | 9        | 28       | jan franciscus | broeck,van den    | carolina            |                    |
| doren,van     | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 3        | adrianus       | hoeven,ver        | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren,van     | petronella       | OPH        | 1765        | 11       | 6        | antonius       | erps,van          | joanna maria        |                    |
| doren,van     | petrus           | OPH        | 1767        | 12       | 11       | antonius       | erps,van          | joanna maria        | van erp            |
| doren,van     | henricus         | OPH        | 1770        | 8        | 24       | antonius       | erps,van          | joanna maria        |                    |
| doren,van     | paulina          | OPH        | 1773        | 5        | 23       | antonius       | erps,van          | joanna maria        |                    |
| doren,van     | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1782        | 1        | 28       | antonius       | erps,van          | joanna maria        | van erp            |
| doren,van     | clara            | OSS        | 1679        | 10       | 19       | carolus        | willems           | anna                |                    |
| doren,van     | anna             | OSS        | 1684        | 3        | 4        | carolus        | willems           | anna                |                    |
| doren,van     | joanna           | OSS        | 1690        | 1        | 31       | carolus        | willems           | anna                |                    |
| doren,van     | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1697        | 4        | 7        | carolus        | willems           | anna                |                    |
| doren,van     | maria            | OSS        | 1702        | 5        | 2        | carolus        | willems           | anna                |                    |
| doren,van     | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1729        | 12       | 18       | carolus        | driessche,van den | anna maria          |                    |
| doren,van     | anna maria       | OPH        | 1731        | 2        | 9        | carolus        | driessche,van den | anna maria          |                    |
| doren,van     | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1734        | 1        | 9        | carolus        | driessche,van den | anna maria          |                    |
| doren,van     | henricus         | OPH        | 1743        | 7        | 21       | carolus        | driessche,van den | anna maria          |                    |
| doren,van     | maria            | OPH        | 1748        | 5        | 23       | carolus        | driessche,van den | anna maria          |                    |
| doren,van     | joanna           | OPH        | 1766        | 6        | 27       | carolus        | goossens          | francisca           |                    |
| doren,van     | catharina        | OSS        | 1701        | 1        | 28       | daniel         | pauw,de           | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | antonius         | OSS        | 1703        | 2        | 3        | daniel         | pauw,de           | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | judocus          | OSS        | 1706        | 3        | 25       | daniel         | pauw,de           | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | henricus         | OSS        | 1709        | 3        | 25       | daniel         | pauw,de           | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | daniel           | OSS        | 1641        | 10       | 6        | egidius        | coster,de         | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren,van     | catharina        | OSS        | 1644        | 9        | 20       | egidius        | coster,de         | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren,van     | carolus          | OSS        | 1647        | 10       | 27       | egidius        | coster,de         | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren,van     | anna             | BRU        | 1711        | 10       | 6        | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | maria            | BRU        | 1712        | 10       | 4        | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | jan              | BRU        | 1715        | 1        | 17       | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | gertrudis        | OSS        | 1717        | 6        | 21       | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | henricus         | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 18       | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | judocus          | OSS        | 1722        | 6        | 26       | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |
| doren,van     | josephus         | OSS        | 1725        | 4        | 26       | gaspar         | meert             | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| doren, van  | anna maria           | OSS        | 1733        | 8        | 20       | gaspar       | meert           | joanna              |                    |
| doren, van  | nicolaes             | OPH        | 1676        | 11       | 1        | henricus     | campenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren, van  | philippina           | BRU        | 1711        | 8        | 2        | henricus     | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | martinus             | BRU        | 1713        | 11       | 1        | henricus     | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | philippina           | BRU        | 1716        | 10       | 29       | henricus     | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | joanna maria         | BRU        | 1719        | 7        | 27       | henricus     | cleyn, de       | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | carolus              | BRU        | 1722        | 2        | 4        | henricus     | cleyn, de       | catharina           | van den dooren     |
| doren, van  | cornelius            | OSS        | 1741        | 4        | 20       | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | josephus             | OSS        | 1743        | 3        | 30       | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | jan                  | OSS        | 1745        | 4        | 2        | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1748        | 3        | 5        | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | carolus              | OSS        | 1751        | 1        | 8        | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | anna maria           | OSS        | 1756        | 2        | 25       | henricus     | erp, van        | petronella          |                    |
| doren, van  | anna catharina       | OPH        | 1768        | 4        | 4        | henricus     | doren, van      | paulina             |                    |
| doren, van  | antonijs             | OPH        | 1769        | 7        | 23       | henricus     | doren, van      | paulina             |                    |
| doren, van  | anna maria           | OPH        | 1771        | 8        | 25       | henricus     | doren, van      | paulina             |                    |
| doren, van  | joanna               | OPH        | 1773        | 11       | 25       | henricus     | doren, van      | paulina             |                    |
| doren, van  | elisabeth            | OPH        | 1778        | 2        | 24       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1780        | 9        | 9        | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | joanna maria         | OPH        | 1782        | 10       | 22       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | anna maria           | OPH        | 1784        | 10       | 27       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | coleta clara         | OPH        | 1784        | 10       | 27       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | laurentius stephanus | OPH        | 1786        | 12       | 31       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | maria catharina      | OPH        | 1789        | 11       | 16       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | petronella           | OPH        | 1792        | 9        | 14       | henricus     | jespers         | catharina           |                    |
| doren, van  | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1793        | 3        | 3        | henricus     | hoeven, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren, van  | gertrudis            | BRU        | 1796        | 8        | 22       | henricus     | hoeven, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren, van  | barbara              | OPH        | 1692        | 9        | 11       | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | wilhelmus            | OPH        | 1695        | 6        | 12       | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | nicolaes             | OPH        | 1697        | 12       | 9        | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | anna                 | OPH        | 1700        | 10       | 16       | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | anna francisca       | OPH        | 1702        | 1        | 28       | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | carolus              | OPH        | 1705        |          |          | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | joanna               | OPH        | 1708        | 11       | 22       | jan          | valck, de       | anna                |                    |
| doren, van  | franciscus           | OSS        | 1728        | 8        | 10       | jan          | nue, de         | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>             |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| doren, van  | joanna             | OSS        | 1730        | 10       | 31       | jan            | nue,de        | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | clara              | OSS        | 1733        | 1        | 29       | jan            | nue,de        | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | henricus           | OSS        | 1735        | 4        | 2        | jan            | nue,de        | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | elisabeth          | OSS        | 1744        | 5        | 24       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1745        | 6        | 11       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | henricus           | OSS        | 1746        | 6        | 21       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | jan cornelius      | OSS        | 1747        | 6        | 8        | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | petrus             | OSS        | 1748        | 10       | 8        | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | gertrudis          | OSS        | 1749        | 12       | 31       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | jan franciscus     | OSS        | 1751        | 2        | 14       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | adrianus           | OSS        | 1752        | 11       | 2        | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | judocus            | OSS        | 1754        | 8        | 28       | jan            | biest,ver     | emerentiana         |                                |
| doren, van  | henricus           | BRU        | 1784        | 7        | 1        | jan franciscus | mertens       | joanna maria        |                                |
| doren, van  | joanna catharina   | BRU        | 1785        | 10       | 31       | jan franciscus | mertens       | joanna maria        |                                |
| doren, van  | elisabeth          | BRU        | 1786        | 12       | 23       | jan franciscus | mertens       | joanna maria        |                                |
| doren, van  | anna maria         | BRU        | 1788        | 6        | 18       | jan franciscus | mertens       | joanna maria        |                                |
| doren, van  | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1790        | 3        | 21       | jan franciscus | pauw,de       | ludovica            |                                |
| doren, van  | elisabeth cornelia | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 3        | jan franciscus | pauw,de       | ludovica            |                                |
| doren, van  | antonia            | BRU        | 1793        | 1        | 12       | jan franciscus | mertens       | joanna maria        |                                |
| doren, van  | angelina           | OSS        | 1795        | 2        | 16       | jan franciscus | pauw,de       | ludovica            |                                |
| doren, van  | egidius cornelius  | OSS        | 1796        | 6        | 1        | jan franciscus | pauw,de       | ludovica            |                                |
| doren, van  | bartholomeus       | BRU        | 1692        | 6        | 3        | judocus        | rauw,de       | maria               | van den deuren;vn/kn omgekeerd |
| doren, van  | judocus            | BRU        | 1695        | 1        | 20       | judocus        | rauw,de       | maria               | van den doren                  |
| doren, van  | elisabeth          | BRU        | 1699        | 1        | 2        | judocus        | rauw,de       | maria               | van der deuren                 |
| doren, van  | stephanus          | BRU        | 1707        | 7        | 31       | judocus        | biest,ver     | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | catharina          | BRU        | 1709        | 2        | 28       | judocus        | biest,ver     | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | egidia             | BRU        | 1711        | 6        | 13       | judocus        | biest,ver     | maria               | van der deuren                 |
| doren, van  | anna               | BRU        | 1715        | 12       | 18       | judocus        | biest,ver     | maria               |                                |
| doren, van  | jan                | OPH        | 1668        | 5        | 19       | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |
| doren, van  | cornelia           | OPH        | 1671        | 6        | 16       | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |
| doren, van  | adrianus           | OPH        | 1674        | 5        | 24       | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |
| doren, van  | daniel             | OPH        | 1677        | 7        | 26       | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |
| doren, van  | anna               | OPH        | 1680        | 4        | 4        | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |
| doren, van  | joanna             | OPH        | 1682        | 11       | 3        | nicolaes       | huysegem, van | elisabeth           |                                |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>        | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| doren, van         | henricus         | OPH        | 1685        | 11       | 26       | nicolaes     | huysegem, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren, van         | martina          | OPH        | 1685        | 11       | 26       | nicolaes     | huysegem, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| doren, van         | franciscus       | OSS        | 1770        | 4        | 16       | onbekend     | doren, van      | clara               |                    |
| doren, van         | henricus         | OPH        | 1792        | 9        | 30       | petrus       | grouwels        | anna catharina      |                    |
| doren, van         | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1794        | 3        | 12       | petrus       | jespers         | anna                |                    |
| drabbe             | arnoldus         | OSS        | 1671        | 2        | 17       | petrus       | eede, van den   | barbara             |                    |
| drabbe             | petrus           | OSS        | 1674        | 4        | 17       | petrus       | eede, van den   | barbara             | de drabbe          |
| draps              | jan              | HAM        | 1661        |          |          | wilhelmus    | huygens         | maria               |                    |
| draps              | joanna           | HAM        | 1664        |          |          | wilhelmus    | huygens         | maria               |                    |
| driessche, van den | anna maria       | HAM        | 1701        | 1        | 27       | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | joanna           | HAM        | 1703        | 2        | 5        | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | HAM        | 1705        | 5        | 2        | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | antonius         | HAM        | 1707        | 5        | 13       | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | maria anna       | HAM        | 1709        | 12       | 25       | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | franciscus       | HAM        | 1713        | 1        | 9        | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | judocus          | HAM        | 1714        | 3        | 15       | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | barbara          | HAM        | 1717        | 8        | 18       | adrianus     | vrijdagh        | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | OSS        | 1692        | 8        | 12       | antonius     | straten, ver    | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | OSS        | 1695        | 1        | 19       | antonius     | straten, ver    | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | franciscus       | OSS        | 1697        | 4        | 14       | antonius     | straten, ver    | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | jna              | OSS        | 1700        | 12       | 5        | antonius     | straten, ver    | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | anna maria       | OSS        | 1704        | 10       | 11       | antonius     | straten, ver    | anna                |                    |
| driessche, van den | andreas          | OSS        | 1728        | 6        | 11       | franciscus   | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1729        | 8        | 16       | franciscus   | moyson          | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | OSS        | 1730        | 12       | 4        | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | anna maria       | OSS        | 1731        | 12       | 10       | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | maria anna       | OSS        | 1735        | 3        | 3        | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | gerardus         | OSS        | 1738        | 3        | 5        | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | gaspar           | OSS        | 1738        | 3        | 5        | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | OSS        | 1739        | 8        | 16       | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1743        | 1        | 8        | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | adrianus         | OSS        | 1746        | 2        | 26       | franciscus   | sijpe, van de   | adriana             |                    |
| driessche, van den | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1748        | 4        | 14       | franciscus   | cruys, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1751        | 2        | 1        | franciscus   | cruys, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | judocus          | OSS        | 1782        | 2        | 23       | jan baptist  | brusselmans     | joanna              |                    |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>        | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| driessche, van den | maria anna       | OSS        | 1783        | 1        | 15       | jan baptist  | brusselmans   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | catharina        | OSS        | 1783        | 12       | 26       | jan baptist  | brusselmans   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1787        | 9        | 14       | jan baptist  | brusselmans   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | anna thelesia    | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 20       | jan baptist  | brusselmans   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | rumoldus         | OSS        | 1794        | 11       | 26       | jan baptist  | brusselmans   | joanna              |                    |
| driessche, van den | adrianus         | HAM        | 1669        | 7        | 27       | stephanus    | biest, ver    | catharina           |                    |
| driessche, van den | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1673        | 8        | 10       | stephanus    | biest, ver    | catharina           |                    |
| driewegen, van     | anna maria       | OSS        | 1679        | 6        | 11       | philippus    | berckmans     | joanna              |                    |
| driewegen, van     | jan              | OSS        | 1680        | 11       |          | philippus    | berckmans     | joanna              |                    |
| driewegen, van     | joanna           | OSS        | 1683        | 1        | 9        | philippus    | berckmans     | joanna              |                    |
| drogenbroeck, van  | jacoba           | OPH        | 1679        | 1        | 17       | martinus     | doren, van    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | petrus           | OSS        | 1759        | 7        | 8        | jan baptist  | stuckens      | judoca              |                    |
| duran              | josephus         | OSS        | 1759        | 7        | 8        | jan baptist  | stuckens      | judoca              |                    |
| duran              | catharina        | OSS        | 1762        | 5        | 18       | jan baptist  | stuckens      | judoca              |                    |
| duran              | petrus           | OSS        | 1763        | 9        | 27       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | catharina        | OSS        | 1765        | 9        | 29       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | jan carolus      | OSS        | 1767        | 9        | 21       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1770        | 2        | 1        | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | martinus         | OSS        | 1772        | 4        | 27       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1775        | 9        | 24       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1778        | 10       | 31       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| duran              | paulus           | OSS        | 1782        | 8        | 20       | jan baptist  | keyser, de    | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den      | maria            | OSS        | 1654        | 5        | 11       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | francisca        | OSS        | 1655        | 10       | 10       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | catharina        | OSS        | 1658        | 3        | 17       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | jan henricus     | OSS        | 1660        | 5        | 9        | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | rolandus         | OSS        | 1661        | 12       | 16       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | anna             | OSS        | 1663        | 5        | 22       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | hieronimus       | OSS        | 1665        | 12       | 31       | gerardus     | elst, ver     | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den      | martina          | OPH        | 1606        | 3        | 10       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| eede, van den      | x                | OPH        | 1607        | 12       | 20       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| eede, van den      | x                | OPH        | 1610        | 1        | 3        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| eede, van den      | catharina        | OPH        | 1612        | 1        | 29       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| eede, van den      | laurentius       | OPH        | 1614        | 7        | 9        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| eede, van den      | anna             | OPH        | 1617        | 6        | 4        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>         | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| eede, van den    | margareta           | OPH        | 1620        | 6        | 14       | jan          | bulens                | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | joanna              | OPH        | 1623        | 6        | 4        | jan          | bulens                | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | jan                 | OPH        | 1725        | 1        | 14       | jan          | thomas                | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | maria               | OPH        | 1726        | 12       | 10       | jan          | thomas                | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | balthasar           | OSS        | 1642        | 12       | 20       | judocus      | dierickx              | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den    | x                   | OPH        | 1615        | 9        | 20       | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | anna                | OPH        | 1616        | 10       | 30       | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | laurentia           | OPH        | 1619        | 12       | 17       | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | jan                 | OPH        | 1626        | 3        | 1        | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | emerentiana         | OPH        | 1629        | 1        | 30       | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | catharina           | OPH        | 1632        | 3        | 14       | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | livinus             | OPH        | 1635        | 8        | 5        | laurentius   | campenhout, van       | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | maria               | OPH        | 1637        | 9        | 28       | laurentius   | bruylants             | barbara             |                    |
| eede, van den    | laurentius          | OPH        | 1641        | 5        | 21       | laurentius   | bruylants             | barbara             |                    |
| eede, van den    | henricus            | OSS        | 1671        | 1        | 24       | laurentius   | jacobs                | elisabeth           |                    |
| eede, van den    | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1613        | 7        | 17       | martinus     | <i>mesmaecker, de</i> | <i>margareta</i>    | zie meiseniers     |
| eede, van den    | anna                | OPH        | 1632        | 12       | 16       | martinus     | vos, de               | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1635        | 6        | 17       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | jan                 | OPH        | 1637        | 5        | 13       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | catharina           | OPH        | 1640        | 7        | 26       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | barbara             | OPH        | 1643        | 5        | 31       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | joan                | OPH        | 1646        | 2        | 10       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | laurentius          | OPH        | 1649        | 2        | 4        | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | gerardus            | OPH        | 1653        | 3        | 29       | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | petrus              | OPH        | 1656        | 5        |          | martinus     | velde, van de         | gertrudis           |                    |
| eede, van den    | catharina           | OSS        | 1681        | 12       | 3        | petrus       | fieremans             | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | petronella          | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 28       | petrus       | fieremans             | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | cornelius           | OSS        | 1688        | 9        | 10       | petrus       | fieremans             | joanna              |                    |
| eede, van den    | jan                 | OPH        | 1701        | 7        | 20       | petrus       | cruys, van de         | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | engelbertus         | OPH        | 1705        | 7        | 28       | petrus       | cruys, van de         | anna                |                    |
| eede, van den    | catharina francisca | OSS        | 1660        | 10       | 11       | stephanus    | fierens               | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den    | laurentius          | OSS        | 1663        | 4        | 22       | stephanus    | fierens               | catharina           |                    |
| eede, van den    | jan                 | OSS        | 1665        | 9        | 1        | stephanus    | fierens               | catharina           |                    |
| eertbruggen, ver | jan baptist         | OPH        | 1753        | 6        | 6        | franciscus   | nieustraten           | gudula              |                    |
| eertbruggen, ver | anna maria          | OPH        | 1755        | 5        | 29       | franciscus   | nieustraten           | gudula              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>    |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| eertbruggen,ver | petrus josephus | OPH        | 1758        | 2        | 28       | franciscus   | nieustraten   | gudula              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | judocus         | OPH        | 1761        | 2        | 12       | franciscus   | nieustraten   | gudula              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | anna catharina  | OPH        | 1763        | 9        | 28       | franciscus   | nieustraten   | gudula              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | franciscus      | OPH        | 1768        | 3        | 3        | franciscus   | nieustraten   | gudula              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | maria           | OSS        | 1641        | 3        | 29       | gerardus     | herbos        | judoca              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | catharina       | OSS        | 1643        | 12       | 6        | gerardus     | herbos        | judoca              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | egidius         | OSS        | 1646        | 6        | 1        | gerardus     | herbos        | judoca              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | theodora        | OSS        | 1649        | 2        | 28       | gerardus     | herbos        | judoca              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | lambertus       | OSS        | 1716        | 2        | 25       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | cornelia        | BRU        | 1718        | 1        | 18       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | michael         | OSS        | 1720        | 1        | 17       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | jan             | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 15       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | gerardus        | OSS        | 1724        | 1        | 5        | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | petrus          | OSS        | 1725        | 9        | 3        | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1731        | 4        | 25       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | joanna          | OSS        | 1733        | 4        | 6        | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | gertrudis       | OSS        | 1735        | 10       | 21       | jan          | stallaert     | joanna              |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | judocus         | OSS        | 1722        | 6        | 30       | laurentius   | bleser,de     | maria               | verbruggen in klapper |
| eertbruggen,ver | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1724        | 8        | 17       | laurentius   | bleser,de     | anna maria          |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1726        | 9        | 2        | laurentius   | bleser,de     | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | catharina       | OSS        | 1729        | 4        | 23       | laurentius   | bleser,de     | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | petronella      | OSS        | 1731        | 5        | 30       | laurentius   | bleser,de     | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | maria           | OSS        | 1665        | 8        | 18       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1668        | 1        | 31       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | cecilia         | OSS        | 1670        | 8        | 31       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | petrus          | OSS        | 1673        | 11       | 15       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | jan             | OSS        | 1675        | 10       | 27       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | laurentius      | BRU        | 1680        | 10       | 20       | renerius     | jacobs        | maria               |                       |
| eertbruggen,ver | henricus        | OSS        | 1685        | 7        | 24       | renerius     | cuyper,de     | maria               |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | joanna          | OSS        | 1782        | 8        | 17       | egidius      | stautemans    | anna                |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | petrus          | HAM        | 1635        | 9        | 16       | franciscus   | jacobs        | margareta           |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | lucas           | HAM        | 1594        | 9        | 29       | jan          | x             | x                   |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1597        | 4        | 28       | jan          | x             | x                   |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | franciscus      | HAM        | 1604        | 11       | 27       | jan          | x             | x                   |                       |
| eelwijck, van   | jan             | HAM        | 1608        | 3        | 4        | jan          | x             | x                   |                       |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| elwijck, van | petrus          | HAM        | 1664        | 10       | 23       | petrus       | tobel, de      | anna                |                    |
| elwijck, van | michael         | HAM        | 1667        | 3        | 4        | petrus       | tobel, de      | anna                |                    |
| elwijck, van | catharina       | HAM        | 1670        | 3        | 26       | petrus       | tobel, de      | anna                |                    |
| elwijck, van | antonia         | HAM        | 1673        |          | 29       | petrus       | tobel, de      | anna                |                    |
| elwijck, van | anna            | OSS        | 1692        | 1        | 24       | petrus       | rauw, de       | cecilia             |                    |
| elwijck, van | antonijs        | OSS        | 1693        | 9        | 25       | petrus       | rauw, de       | cecilia             | elwijt             |
| elwijck, van | barbara         | OSS        | 1710        | 2        | 27       | petrus       | eloy           | catharina           |                    |
| elwijck, van | barbara         | OSS        | 1712        | 2        | 27       | petrus       | eloy           | catharina           |                    |
| elwijck, van | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1716        | 11       | 10       | petrus       | eloy           | catharina           | elwijt             |
| elwijck, van | jacobus         | OSS        | 1719        | 5        | 4        | petrus       | eloy           | catharina           | elwijt             |
| elwijck, van | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1724        | 6        | 11       | petrus       | eloy           | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1650        | 10       | 25       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1651        | 10       | 26       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1653        | 6        | 27       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | jan             | OSS        | 1656        | 7        | 31       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1659        | 3        | 18       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1661        | 8        | 2        | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1664        | 4        | 11       | egidius      | eede, van den  | catharina           |                    |
| elsocht, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1670        | 3        | 10       | egidius      | jacobs         | gertrudis           |                    |
| elsocht, van | anna            | OSS        | 1671        | 7        | 10       | egidius      | jacobs         | gertrudis           |                    |
| elsocht, van | maria           | OSS        | 1676        | 4        | 4        | egidius      | jacobs         | gertrudis           |                    |
| elsocht, van | franciscus      | BRU        | 1681        | 3        | 23       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | jan             | BRU        | 1682        | 9        | 22       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | anna            | OSS        | 1685        | 10       | 7        | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | maria           | OSS        | 1687        | 10       | 19       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1691        | 12       | 15       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | philippina      | BRU        | 1693        | 8        | 16       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1695        | 12       | 12       | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | judocus         | OSS        | 1697        | 6        | 2        | franciscus   | pauw, de       | emerentiana         |                    |
| elsocht, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1640        | 9        | 26       | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | margareta       | OSS        | 1642        | 9        | 2        | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1642        | 9        | 2        | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1645        | 2        | 3        | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1646        | 2        | 11       | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | stephanus       | OSS        | 1649        | 2        | 15       | petrus       | breen, van den | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| elsocht, van | franciscus      | OSS        | 1652        | 6        | 25       | petrus       | breen, van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | jan             | OSS        | 1653        | 9        | 22       | petrus       | breen, van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | egidius         | OSS        | 1656        | 7        | 30       | petrus       | breen, van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elsocht, van | judoca          | OSS        | 1690        | 7        | 30       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | maria           | OSS        | 1692        | 6        | 14       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1694        | 2        | 7        | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | egidius         | OSS        | 1700        | 9        | 29       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | maria           | OSS        | 1703        | 6        | 16       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | anna            | OSS        | 1706        | 2        | 20       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elsocht, van | jan             | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 27       | petrus       | humbeeck, van   | judoca              |                    |
| elst, ver    | jacobus         | HAM        | 1592        | 1        | 9        | adrianus     | calsters        | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | adrianus        | BRU        | 1605        | 1        | 30       | adrianus     | x               | x                   |                    |
| elst, ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1639        | 3        | 20       | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | stephanus       | BRU        | 1641        | 5        | 20       | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | sybilla         | BRU        | 1643        | 12       | 30       | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | jacobus         | BRU        | 1647        | 2        | 19       | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | antonius        | BRU        | 1649        | 11       | 11       | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | barbara         | BRU        | 1653        | 2        | 5        | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | anna            | BRU        | 1656        | 1        | 7        | adrianus     | humbeeck, van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1659        | 6        | 26       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1680        | 3        | 19       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | joanna          | OSS        | 1682        | 9        | 20       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1685        | 3        | 15       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                | adam als vn        |
| elst, ver    | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1687        | 9        | 11       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1701        | 10       | 14       | adrianus     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| elst, ver    | maria elisabeth | BRU        | 1760        | 5        | 3        | andreas      | schoumans       | philippina          |                    |
| elst, ver    | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1764        | 3        | 15       | andreas      | schoumans       | philippina          |                    |
| elst, ver    | michael         | BRU        | 1647        | 3        | 18       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | adrianus        | BRU        | 1651        | 1        | 19       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | catharina       | OSS        | 1653        | 11       | 30       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | judocus         | OSS        | 1656        | 8        | 24       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | clara           | BRU        | 1659        | 7        | 22       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | emerentiana     | BRU        | 1663        | 4        | 15       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1666        | 11       | 23       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders   | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst, ver    | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1793        | 7        | 20       | cornelius    | booghmans       | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| elst,ver    | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1794        | 10       | 24       | cornelius    | booghmans      | joanna maria        |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | BRU        | 1729        | 3        | 19       | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1731        | 1        | 25       | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | OSS        | 1732        | 6        | 8        | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1734        | 10       | 2        | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | judocus         | OSS        | 1737        | 10       | 9        | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              | catharina als mn   |
| elst,ver    | cornelius       | OSS        | 1739        | 1        | 24       | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | petronella      | OSS        | 1742        | 8        | 16       | egidius      | eynde,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | petrus          | OSS        | 1750        | 5        | 10       | egidius      | coster,de      | jacoba              |                    |
| elst,ver    | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1753        | 2        | 17       | egidius      | coster,de      | jacoba              |                    |
| elst,ver    | cornelius       | OSS        | 1761        | 5        | 30       | egidius      | hagen,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | x               | BRU        | 1600        | 1        | 1        | henricus     | x              | x                   | jaar ? Blz 1       |
| elst,ver    | philippus       | OSS        | 1649        | 11       | 10       | henricus     | vits,de        | petronella          | verhelst           |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | OSS        | 1655        | 4        | 19       | henricus     | vits,de        | petronella          |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | OSS        | 1663        | 8        | 7        | henricus     | vits,de        | petronella          |                    |
| elst,ver    | magdalena       | OSS        | 1665        | 4        | 24       | henricus     | vits,de        | petronella          |                    |
| elst,ver    | henricus        | BRU        | 1692        | 10       | 13       | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | judocus         | BRU        | 1695        | 1        | 19       | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | OPH        | 1697        | 10       | 5        | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | laurentius      | OPH        | 1700        | 7        | 28       | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1703        | 6        | 11       | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | OPH        | 1707        | 1        | 15       | henricus     | bever,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | barbara         | OPH        | 1673        | 4        | 23       | jacobus      | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | sybilla         | OPH        | 1674        | 9        | 23       | jacobus      | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | henricus        | OPH        | 1676        | 4        | 29       | jacobus      | buggenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | OPH        | 1678        | 10       | 30       | jacobus      | cauter,van     | catharina           | cautermans         |
| elst,ver    | anna            | OPH        | 1680        | 12       | 15       | jacobus      | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | OPH        | 1683        | 7        | 3        | jacobus      | cauter,van     | catharina           | cautermans         |
| elst,ver    | judocus         | OPH        | 1686        | 5        | 9        | jacobus      | cauter,van     | catharina           | cautermans         |
| elst,ver    | joanna          | OPH        | 1688        | 12       | 25       | jacobus      | cauter,van     | catharina           | cautermans         |
| elst,ver    | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1631        | 9        | 14       | jan          | jacobs         | stephania           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | BRU        | 1634        | 5        | 7        | jan          | jacobs         | stephania           |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1636        |          | 21       | jan          | jacobs         | stephania           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1639        | 11       | 6        | jan          | jacobs         | stephania           |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | BRU        | 1642        | 9        | 8        | jan          | jacobs         | stephania           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| elst,ver    | henricus        | BRU        | 1645        | 8        | 22       | jan          | jacobs           | stephania           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1671        | 9        | 13       | jan          | cruys,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1673        | 3        | 2        | jan          | cruys,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1676        | 8        | 9        | jan          | cruys,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | joan            | BRU        | 1681        | 2        | 9        | jan          | cruys,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | BRU        | 1683        | 5        | 21       | jan          | cruys,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1711        | 9        | 9        | jan          | bogaerts         | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | OPH        | 1712        | 3        | 10       | jan          | nieuwenhuyse,van | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | barbara         | OPH        | 1712        | 3        | 10       | jan          | nieuwenhuyse,van | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | emerentiana     | OPH        | 1712        | 3        | 10       | jan          | nieuwenhuyse,van | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | joanna          | BRU        | 1713        | 1        | 26       | jan          | bogaerts         | judoca              |                    |
| elst,ver    | andreas         | OPH        | 1714        | 5        | 16       | jan          | nieuwenhuyse,van | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | cornelia        | BRU        | 1716        | 1        | 21       | jan          | bogaerts         | judoca              |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | OSS        | 1728        | 9        | 28       | jan          | bogaerts         | judoca              |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna maria      | OPH        | 1741        | 6        | 8        | jan          | meren,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | philippus       | BRU        | 1742        | 1        | 28       | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | adrianus        | OSS        | 1744        | 3        | 2        | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           | verhelst           |
| elst,ver    | theresia        | OPH        | 1744        | 4        | 23       | jan          | meren,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | OSS        | 1746        | 11       | 9        | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1748        | 12       | 9        | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | OPH        | 1748        | 7        | 20       | jan          | meren,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | BRU        | 1751        | 9        | 5        | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | OSS        | 1752        | 12       | 28       | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria           | OSS        | 1755        | 8        | 20       | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria anna      | OSS        | 1760        | 4        | 24       | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | francisca       | OSS        | 1762        | 9        | 27       | jan          | haes,de          | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | balthasar       | OSS        | 1750        | 5        | 9        | jan baptist  | goten,van der    | anna maria          |                    |
| elst,ver    | cecilia         | OSS        | 1752        | 3        | 28       | jan baptist  | goten,van der    | anna maria          |                    |
| elst,ver    | petrus          | OSS        | 1695        | 3        | 2        | judocus      | humbeeck,van     | anna                | verhelst           |
| elst,ver    | egidius         | BRU        | 1700        | 10       | 30       | judocus      | humbeeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| elst,ver    | michael         | BRU        | 1712        | 9        | 11       | judocus      | leemans          | martina             | petrus als vn      |
| elst,ver    | jonna           | BRU        | 1715        | 9        | 21       | judocus      | leemans          | martina             |                    |
| elst,ver    | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1768        | 6        | 12       | judocus      | ossel,van        | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1769        | 7        | 20       | judocus      | ossel,van        | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | martina         | BRU        | 1771        | 6        | 15       | judocus      | ossel,van        | maria anna          |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| elst,ver    | anna francisca  | BRU        | 1774        | 7        | 12       | judocus      | ossel,van     | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1776        | 10       | 30       | judocus      | ossel,van     | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | carolus jan     | BRU        | 1779        | 4        | 24       | judocus      | ossel,van     | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | maria thesasia  | BRU        | 1783        | 7        | 1        | judocus      | ossel,van     | maria anna          |                    |
| elst,ver    | jacobus         | OSS        | 1760        | 6        | 15       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | joanna maria    | HAM        | 1762        | 1        | 14       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | petrus          | HAM        | 1765        | 11       | 9        | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | HAM        | 1768        | 6        | 19       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1769        | 3        | 14       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | HAM        | 1770        | 9        | 26       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1774        | 12       | 17       | martinus     | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | egidius         | HAM        | 1779        | 5        | 31       | martinus     | claessens     | anna maria          |                    |
| elst,ver    | antonius        | HAM        | 1782        | 8        | 23       | martinus     | claessens     | anna maria          |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1670        | 9        | 28       | michael      | bresseel      | elisabeth           | blesiel            |
| elst,ver    | adrianus        | BRU        | 1671        | 9        | 19       | michael      | bresseel      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | BRU        | 1674        | 6        | 1        | michael      | bresseel      | elisabeth           | presseels          |
| elst,ver    | judocus         | OSS        | 1680        | 8        | 8        | michael      | bresseel      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | BRU        | 1683        | 3        | 19       | michael      | bresseel      | elisabeth           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | OPH        | 1665        | 9        | 22       | paulus       | eede,van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | magdalena       | OSS        | 1667        | 4        | 13       | paulus       | eede,van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | antonius        | OSS        | 1669        | 4        | 30       | paulus       | eede,van den  | barbara             |                    |
| elst,ver    | judocus         | BRU        | 1725        | 4        | 23       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1728        | 1        | 25       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | franciscus      | BRU        | 1730        | 10       | 28       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | BRU        | 1733        | 6        | 12       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna maria      | BRU        | 1734        | 8        | 20       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | agnes           | BRU        | 1737        | 10       | 24       | petrus       | humbeeck,van  | catharina           |                    |
| elst,ver    | x               | OPH        | 1607        | 1        | 3        | simon        | x             | x                   |                    |
| elst,ver    | martina         | BRU        | 1606        | 1        | 12       | wilhelmus    | x             | x                   |                    |
| elst,ver    | anna            | BRU        | 1710        | 8        | 28       | wilhelmus    | faes          | margareta           |                    |
| elst,ver    | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1711        | 11       | 23       | wilhelmus    | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |
| elst,ver    | petrus          | OSS        | 1714        | 1        | 12       | wilhelmus    | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |
| elst,ver    | catharina       | OSS        | 1716        | 4        | 1        | wilhelmus    | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |
| elst,ver    | jan             | OSS        | 1718        | 8        | 13       | wilhelmus    | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |
| elst,ver    | laurentius      | OSS        | 1721        | 8        | 12       | wilhelmus    | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>      | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| elst,ver       | egidius              | OSS        | 1723        | 10       | 13       | wilhelmus         | cruys,van de  | anna                |                     |
| elst,ver       | franciscus           | OSS        | 1726        | 3        | 10       | wilhelmus         | cruys,van de  | anna                |                     |
| elst,ver       | barbara              | BRU        | 1729        | 4        | 27       | wilhelmus         | cruys,van de  | anna                |                     |
| elst,ver       | martinus             | OSS        | 1734        | 11       | 23       | wilhelmus         | greef,de      | barbara             |                     |
| elst,ver       | joanna catharina     | OSS        | 1738        | 7        | 14       | wilhelmus         | greef,de      | barbara             |                     |
| elst,ver       | adrianus             | OSS        | 1740        | 9        | 17       | wilhelmus         | greef,de      | barbara             |                     |
| elst,ver       | martinus             | OSS        | 1745        | 9        | 3        | wilhelmus         | greef,de      | barbara             | egidius als vn      |
| elst,ver       | anna maria           | OSS        | 1748        | 9        | 7        | wilhelmus         | greef,de      | barbara             |                     |
| engels         | maria                | BRU        | 1741        | 9        | 27       | franciscus        | peeters       | catharina           | silvers in klapper  |
| engels         | petronella           | OSS        | 1744        | 3        | 15       | franciscus        | peeters       | catharina           |                     |
| engels         | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1746        | 6        | 12       | franciscus        | peeters       | catharina           |                     |
| engels         | barbara              | OSS        | 1750        | 1        | 1        | franciscus        | peeters       | catharina           |                     |
| erp,van        | catharina            | OPH        | 1727        | 1        | 23       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                | deasceuthi          |
| erp,van        | joanna               | OPH        | 1729        | 6        | 23       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                |                     |
| erp,van        | judocus              | OPH        | 1731        | 10       | 10       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                |                     |
| erp,van        | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1734        | 3        | 21       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                |                     |
| erp,van        | petrus               | OPH        | 1737        | 2        | 8        | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                |                     |
| erp,van        | joanna maria         | OPH        | 1739        | 8        | 26       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                | herps               |
| erp,van        | anna maria           | OPH        | 1742        | 4        | 8        | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                |                     |
| erp,van        | joanna maria         | OPH        | 1744        | 7        | 25       | christophorus     | diachintus    | anna                | deasceutes;van erps |
| everbroeck,van | catharina thesia     | OSS        | 1779        | 10       | 14       | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| everbroeck,van | henricus josephus    | OSS        | 1780        | 1        | 11       | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| everbroeck,van | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1782        | 1        | 11       | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| everbroeck,van | lucas josephus       | OSS        | 1783        | 1        | 4        | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| everbroeck,van | jan baptist josephus | OSS        | 1785        | 4        | 26       | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| everbroeck,van | jan henricus         | OSS        | 1788        | 4        | 23       | henricus jospehus | sevendonck    | dympna              |                     |
| exsteen        | wilhelmus            | OSS        | 1745        | 9        | 18       | jan               | elst,ver      | cornelia            | de steen            |
| exsteen        | anna maria           | OSS        | 1748        | 8        | 21       | jan               | elst,ver      | cornelia            | epsteen             |
| exsteen        | cornelia             | OSS        | 1751        | 2        | 8        | jan               | elst,ver      | cornelia            | epsteen             |
| exsteen        | maria                | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 13       | jan               | elst,ver      | cornelia            | epsteen             |
| exsteen        | judoca               | OSS        | 1757        | 5        | 19       | jan               | elst,ver      | cornelia            | epsteen             |
| eycken,ver     | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1793        | 12       | 9        | albertus          | hoeven,ver    | joanna petronella   |                     |
| eynde,van den  | catharina            | OPH        | 1705        | 8        | 27       | andreas           | hagaerts      | catharina           |                     |
| eynde,van den  | nicolaes             | BRU        | 1782        | 8        | 22       | henricus          | perre,van de  | maria               |                     |
| eynde,van den  | franciscus           | BRU        | 1784        | 9        | 28       | henricus          | perre,van de  | maria               |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| eynde, van den | jan             | BRU        | 1786        | 1        | 29       | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | petrus          | BRU        | 1787        | 1        | 29       | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1789        | 4        | 9        | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | anna maria      | BRU        | 1790        | 9        | 3        | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | franciscus      | BRU        | 1792        | 1        | 14       | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | cornelius       | BRU        | 1793        | 10       | 31       | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | adrianus        | BRU        | 1795        | 5        | 1        | henricus     | perre, van de   | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | catharina       | BRU        | 1740        | 10       | 7        | jan          | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | henricus        | BRU        | 1743        | 2        | 20       | jan          | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | michael         | BRU        | 1745        | 10       | 14       | jan          | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1746        | 11       | 14       | jan          | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | david           | OPH        | 1751        | 7        | 9        | jan          | christiaens     | isabella            |                    |
| eynde, van den | x               | OPH        | 1759        | 10       | 11       | jan baptist  | buggenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | christina       | OPH        | 1760        | 10       | 24       | jan baptist  | buggenhout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| eynde, van den | petrus          | BRU        | 1696        | 3        | 2        | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | maria           | OSS        | 1699        | 8        | 2        | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | joanna          | OSS        | 1701        | 9        | 20       | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | laurentius      | OSS        | 1703        | 9        | 3        | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | catharina       | BRU        | 1706        | 1        | 22       | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | jan             | BRU        | 1709        | 11       | 7        | judocus      | beeck, ver      | catharina           |                    |
| eynde, van den | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1722        | 4        | 1        | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | jan             | BRU        | 1723        | 5        | 31       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | catharina       | BRU        | 1725        | 4        | 29       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | philippus       | BRU        | 1727        | 5        | 22       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | judocus         | BRU        | 1729        | 4        | 13       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | barbara         | BRU        | 1733        | 2        | 27       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | barbara         | OSS        | 1733        | 2        | 27       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1736        | 1        | 2        | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| eynde, van den | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1736        | 7        | 12       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                    |
| faes           | maria           | OPH        | 1628        | 8        | 20       | engelbertus  | herbos          | catharina           |                    |
| faes           | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1631        | 6        | 14       | engelbertus  | herbos          | catharina           |                    |
| faes           | henricus        | OPH        | 1634        | 3        | 15       | engelbertus  | herbos          | catharina           |                    |
| faes           | laurentius      | OPH        | 1637        | 5        | 21       | engelbertus  | herbos          | catharina           |                    |
| faes           | philippina      | OPH        | 1728        | 9        | 27       | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        | faus               |
| faes           | gerardus        | OPH        | 1730        | 10       | 11       | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| faes        | petrus                | OPH        | 1734        | 11       | 9        | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | thomas                | OPH        | 1737        | 2        | 6        | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | joanna                | OPH        | 1738        | 9        | 2        | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | maria                 | OPH        | 1742        | 1        | 19       | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | catharina             | OPH        | 1743        | 11       | 27       | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | petrus                | OPH        | 1746        | 11       | 9        | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | clara                 | OPH        | 1751        | 10       | 15       | jan          | borremans       | joanna maria        |                    |
| faes        | martinus              | BRU        | 1622        | 7        | 17       | michael      | heremans        | joanna              |                    |
| faes        | egidius               | BRU        | 1625        | 2        | 5        | michael      | heremans        | joanna              |                    |
| faes        | jan                   | BRU        | 1628        | 9        | 13       | michael      | heremans        | joanna              |                    |
| faes        | judocus ludovicus     | BRU        | 1631        | 11       | 19       | michael      | heremans        | joanna              |                    |
| faes        | gerardus              | OPH        | 1735        | 5        | 14       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van  | maria               |                    |
| faes        | judoca                | OPH        | 1736        | 11       | 12       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van  | maria               |                    |
| faes        | maria anna            | OPH        | 1739        | 6        | 11       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van  | maria               |                    |
| faes        | anna catharina        | BRU        | 1769        | 8        | 4        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | joanna                | BRU        | 1771        | 12       | 10       | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | maria catharina       | BRU        | 1774        | 8        | 8        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | gerardus              | BRU        | 1777        | 5        | 9        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | francisca             | BRU        | 1779        | 11       | 9        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | wilhelmus             | BRU        | 1783        | 3        | 9        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | maria catharina       | BRU        | 1786        | 3        | 19       | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | maria catharina       | BRU        | 1787        | 3        | 28       | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | petrus                | BRU        | 1788        | 6        | 5        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| faes        | anna maria            | BRU        | 1790        | 9        | 8        | petrus       | cloché          | magdalena           |                    |
| fieremans   | emerentiana           | OSS        | 1678        | 3        | 22       | georgius     | leeuw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | anna                  | BRU        | 1665        | 12       | 20       | gregorius    | leeuw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | catharina             | BRU        | 1671        | 1        | 26       | gregorius    | leeuw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna                | BRU        | 1673        | 3        | 31       | gregorius    | leeuw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | jan                   | BRU        | 1675        | 2        | 16       | gregorius    | leeuw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | clara                 | BRU        | 1725        | 2        | 1        | henricus     | fieremans       | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | catharina             | BRU        | 1727        | 3        | 9        | henricus     | weerden,van der | barbara             |                    |
| fieremans   | jan baptist wilhelmus | BRU        | 1730        | 1        | 20       | henricus     | weerden,van der | barbara             |                    |
| fieremans   | jan baptist           | BRU        | 1732        | 12       | 16       | henricus     | weerden,van der | barbara             |                    |
| fieremans   | judocus               | BRU        | 1736        | 5        | 22       | henricus     | weerden,van der | barbara             |                    |
| fieremans   | anna barbara          | BRU        | 1741        | 7        | 28       | henricus     | weerden,van der | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| fieremans   | anna maria       | OSS        | 1763        | 9        | 27       | henricus     | meulebeeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1765        | 6        | 3        | henricus     | meulebeeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1793        | 8        | 20       | henricus     | janssens       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1795        | 8        | 31       | henricus     | janssens       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | egidius          | OSS        | 1652        | 1        | 30       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna           | OSS        | 1653        | 10       | 25       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | OSS        | 1656        | 1        | 16       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1658        | 8        | 12       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | romanus          | OSS        | 1661        | 5        | 21       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | anna             | OSS        | 1664        | 9        | 16       | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | maria            | OSS        | 1667        | 1        | 9        | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | anna             | OSS        | 1668        | 1        | 5        | jan          | moens          | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | gasparina        | OSS        | 1669        | 12       | 1        | jan          | parijs         | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | maria            | OSS        | 1670        | 9        | 16       | jan          | moens          | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | OSS        | 1673        | 3        | 25       | jan          | moens          | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | paulus           | OSS        | 1675        | 3        | 6        | jan          | moens          | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | francisca        | OSS        | 1679        | 1        | 8        | jan          | maerschalck,de | elisabeth           |                    |
| fieremans   | anna             | BRU        | 1682        | 6        | 16       | jan          | maerschalck,de | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | egidius          | OSS        | 1701        | 10       | 14       | jan          | capenbergh,van | barbara             | cakelbergh         |
| fieremans   | catharina        | OSS        | 1740        | 12       | 1        | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | anna             | OSS        | 1742        | 12       | 29       | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | henricus         | OSS        | 1744        | 9        | 16       | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | josephus         | OSS        | 1746        | 12       | 22       | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | andreas          | OSS        | 1749        | 3        | 11       | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1751        | 12       | 5        | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | OSS        | 1753        | 7        | 28       | jan          | wouters        | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | adrianus         | OSS        | 1757        | 9        | 26       | jan          | zeebroeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | egidius          | OSS        | 1768        | 2        | 29       | jan          | heyvaert       | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1759        | 8        | 21       | jan baptist  | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          | joanna als mn      |
| fieremans   | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1761        | 7        | 22       | jan baptist  | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| fieremans   | anna maria       | BRU        | 1764        | 4        | 14       | jan baptist  | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| fieremans   | henricus         | BRU        | 1767        | 4        | 11       | jan baptist  | fieremans      | anna catharina      |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | BRU        | 1767        | 2        | 1        | jan baptist  | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| fieremans   | gerardus         | BRU        | 1772        | 5        | 31       | jan baptist  | heyvaert       | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | barbara          | BRU        | 1774        | 2        | 17       | jan baptist  | heyvaert       | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| fieremans   | jacobus          | BRU        | 1777        | 1        | 22       | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1778        | 3        | 6        | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1778        | 5        | 25       | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1779        | 2        | 25       | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna francisca | BRU        | 1782        | 4        | 17       | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | barbara          | BRU        | 1785        | 10       | 28       | jan baptist  | heyvaert      | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1786        | 3        | 7        | jan baptist  | kempeneer,de  | maria elisabeth     | heremans           |
| fieremans   | judocus          | HAM        | 1788        | 2        | 29       | jan baptist  | kempeneer,de  | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| fieremans   | anna catharina   | HAM        | 1790        | 3        | 23       | jan baptist  | kempeneer,de  | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1793        | 3        | 30       | jan baptist  | kempeneer,de  | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| fieremans   | antonia          | HAM        | 1795        | 10       | 2        | jan baptist  | kempeneer,de  | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna           | BRU        | 1631        | 3        | 24       | judocus      | cleren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | BRU        | 1633        | 2        | 13       | judocus      | cleren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1643        | 1        | 8        | judocus      | cleren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | judocus          | BRU        | 1645        | 11       | 20       | judocus      | cleren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | anna             | BRU        | 1650        | 3        | 30       | judocus      | cleren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | BRU        | 1694        | 1        | 7        | judocus      | hofmans       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | henricus         | BRU        | 1697        | 1        | 30       | judocus      | hofmans       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | BRU        | 1699        | 6        | 18       | judocus      | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | judocus          | BRU        | 1700        | 3        | 2        | judocus      | hofmans       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | egidius          | BRU        | 1701        | 1        | 6        | judocus      | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | maria            | BRU        | 1703        | 9        | 27       | judocus      | hertogh,de    | joanna              |                    |
| fieremans   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1703        | 7        | 26       | judocus      | hofmans       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1704        | 7        | 27       | judocus      | kerremans     | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | stephanus        | BRU        | 1707        | 9        | 11       | judocus      | coremans      | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1707        | 6        | 27       | judocus      | hofmans       | petronella          |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | BRU        | 1711        | 1        | 11       | judocus      | coremans      | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | henricus         | BRU        | 1714        | 8        | 4        | judocus      | coremans      | anna                | fieremans als mn   |
| fieremans   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1718        | 1        | 11       | judocus      | coremans      | anna                | fieremans als mn   |
| fieremans   | catharina        | BRU        | 1723        | 9        | 22       | judocus      | coremans      | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1782        | 1        | 13       | judocus      | biest,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| fieremans   | cecilia          | OSS        | 1785        | 11       | 22       | judocus      | biest,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| fieremans   | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 19       | judocus      | biest,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| fieremans   | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1790        | 11       | 22       | judocus      | biest,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | OSS        | 1792        | 9        | 27       | judocus      | biest,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| fieremans   | cecilia          | BRU        | 1658        | 3        | 31       | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | catharina        | OSS        | 1663        | 1        | 24       | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | judocus          | OSS        | 1664        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | OSS        | 1664        | 11       | 26       | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1667        | 10       | 5        | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | michael          | OSS        | 1671        | 7        | 1        | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1674        | 8        | 19       | petrus       | campenhout,van   | anna                |                    |
| fieremans   | maria            | OSS        | 1678        | 7        | 7        | petrus       | cnops            | judoca              | augustina als mn   |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1680        | 7        | 2        | petrus       | cnops            | livina              |                    |
| fieremans   | catharina        | OSS        | 1703        | 7        | 22       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van   | catharina           | maria als mn       |
| fieremans   | daniel           | OSS        | 1708        | 9        | 18       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | catharina        | BRU        | 1632        | 4        | 4        | philippus    | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| fieremans   | adrianus         | OSS        | 1643        | 1        | 12       | philippus    | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| fieremans   | judocus          | OSS        | 1646        | 6        | 28       | philippus    | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| fieremans   | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 19       | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | simon            | OSS        | 1757        | 3        | 5        | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1760        | 2        | 12       | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1761        | 12       | 24       | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | jan              | OPH        | 1764        | 9        | 8        | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fieremans   | cornelius        | BRU        | 1768        | 4        | 16       | wilhelmus    | erp,van          | catharina           |                    |
| fierens     | catharina        | OSS        | 1641        | 11       | 10       | petrus       | elst,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| fierens     | maria            | OSS        | 1644        | 9        | 25       | petrus       | elst,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| fierens     | petrus           | OSS        | 1646        | 6        | 15       | petrus       | elst,ver         | catharina           |                    |
| fine,van    | maria            | OPH        | 1686        | 1        | 25       | gerardus     | plast,ver        | elisabeth           |                    |
| fox         | laurentius       | OPH        | 1676        | 4        | 17       | renerius     | broeck,van den   | joanna              |                    |
| fox         | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1679        | 8        | 1        | renerius     | broeck,van den   | joanna              |                    |
| fox         | bartholomeus     | OPH        | 1682        | 3        | 4        | renerius     | broeck,van den   | joanna              |                    |
| frachem,van | judocus henricus | BRU        | 1749        | 7        | 3        | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | barbara          | BRU        | 1750        | 6        | 20       | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1751        | 11       | 27       | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | petrus           | BRU        | 1754        | 2        | 5        | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1756        | 8        | 27       | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | paulus           | BRU        | 1759        | 2        | 8        | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          |                    |
| frachem,van | joanna           | BRU        | 1762        | 8        | 11       | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          | van frasem         |
| frachem,van | jan philippus    | BRU        | 1765        | 9        | 1        | bernardus    | valck,de         | anna maria          | van frasem         |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| françois    | petrus          | OSS        | 1677        | 5        | 27       | bartholomeus | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| frequet     | jan             | HAM        | 1627        | 1        | 23       | antonius     | willems        | anna                | guillams           |
| froidmont   | jacobus         | OSS        | 1652        | 7        | 9        | franciscus   | zerly          | barbara             |                    |
| gabriels    | gabriel         | HAM        | 1626        | 2        | 23       | renerius     | hagen,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| galli       | maria           | OPH        | 1608        | 7        | 27       | livinus      | x              | x                   |                    |
| gallus      | x               | OPH        | 1614        | 12       | 3        | x            | x              | x                   |                    |
| gaudaen     | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1779        | 11       | 22       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | theresia            | guadaen            |
| gaudaen     | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1781        | 5        | 21       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | theresia            | guadaen            |
| gaudaen     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1782        | 9        | 16       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | theresia            | guadaen            |
| gaudaen     | petrus jan      | OSS        | 1784        | 6        | 22       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | theresia            | guadaen            |
| geeraerts   | maria           | HAM        | 1640        | 5        | 5        | jan          | bosch,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| geeraerts   | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1643        | 3        | 14       | jan          | bosch,van den  | livina              |                    |
| geet,van    | jan             | OPH        | 1616        | 4        | 19       | wilhelmus    | x              | x                   | ghert              |
| gelauden    | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1683        | 2        | 7        | egidius      | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| gelauden    | margareta       | OSS        | 1687        | 2        | 24       | egidius      | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| gelauden    | anna            | OSS        | 1727        | 7        | 29       | egidius      | peeters        | anna carolina       |                    |
| gelauden    | henricus        | OSS        | 1730        | 3        | 2        | egidius      | peeters        | anna carolina       | gelaudius          |
| ghille,van  | x               | OPH        | 1611        | 3        | 31       | vincentius   | x              | x                   |                    |
| gillisjans  | catharina       | BRU        | 1640        | 8        | 8        | jacobus      | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans  | leonardus       | BRU        | 1642        | 9        | 1        | jacobus      | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans  | barbara         | BRU        | 1643        | 12       | 3        | jacobus      | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1645        | 6        | 13       | jacobus      | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans  | petrus          | BRU        | 1646        | 11       | 5        | jacobus      | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans  | catharina       | BRU        | 1606        | 9        | 10       | jan          | goossens       | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans  | antonius        | BRU        | 1609        |          |          | jan          | goossens       | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans  | jacobus         | BRU        | 1612        | 9        | 2        | jan          | goossens       | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans  | jacobus         | BRU        | 1616        |          |          | jan          | goossens       | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans  | cornelius       | BRU        | 1618        | 9        | 30       | jan          | goossens       | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans  | jan             | BRU        | 1624        | 4        | 21       | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | catharina       | BRU        | 1626        | 4        | 9        | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | joanna          | BRU        | 1633        | 7        | 7        | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | cornelius       | BRU        | 1635        | 7        | 28       | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | margareta       | BRU        | 1637        | 4        | 11       | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1639        | 1        | 24       | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans  | petrus          | BRU        | 1643        | 3        | 11       | jan          | gucht,van      | maria               |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| gillisjans    | jan                 | OSS        | 1651        | 8        | 13       | jan          | wijns          | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans    | catharina           | OSS        | 1652        | 8        | 11       | jan          | wijns          | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans    | jan                 | OSS        | 1655        | 3        | 20       | jan          | wijns          | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans    | cornelius           | OSS        | 1657        | 5        | 6        | jan          | wijns          | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans    | anna                | OSS        | 1660        | 11       | 18       | jan          | wijns          | catharina           |                    |
| gillisjans    | egidius             | BRU        | 1671        | 5        | 3        | petrus       | smet,de        | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans    | isabella philippina | BRU        | 1673        | 2        | 9        | petrus       | smet,de        | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans    | cornelius           | BRU        | 1674        | 3        | 20       | petrus       | vleminck,de    | joanna              | zie mollem         |
| gillisjans    | barbara             | BRU        | 1675        | 3        | 27       | petrus       | smet,de        | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans    | jan                 | BRU        | 1678        | 1        | 15       | petrus       | smet,de        | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans    | jan                 | BRU        | 1688        | 3        | 22       | petrus       | smet,de        | joanna              |                    |
| gillisjans    | joanna maria        | OPH        | 1716        | 8        | 24       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                    |
| gillisjans    | franciscus          | OPH        | 1718        | 6        | 17       | petrus       | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                    |
| goossens      | anna maria          | BRU        | 1777        | 7        | 14       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | henricus            | BRU        | 1778        | 11       | 30       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1781        | 2        | 7        | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1782        | 7        | 6        | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | maria petronella    | BRU        | 1784        | 1        | 10       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | antonius            | BRU        | 1786        | 7        | 30       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | petrus josephus     | BRU        | 1787        | 3        | 20       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | wilhelmus           | BRU        | 1790        | 2        | 5        | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | wilhelmus           | BRU        | 1790        | 2        | 2        | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goossens      | anna catharina      | BRU        | 1795        | 2        | 11       | henricus     | zeebroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | anna                | HAM        | 1595        | 2        | 19       | andreas      | x              | x                   |                    |
| goten,van der | egidius             | HAM        | 1597        | 7        | 17       | andreas      | x              | x                   |                    |
| goten,van der | antonia             | HAM        | 1607        | 6        | 28       | andreas      | x              | x                   |                    |
| goten,van der | joanna              | HAM        | 1610        | 3        | 12       | andreas      | x              | x                   |                    |
| goten,van der | barbara             | HAM        | 1610        | 3        | 12       | andreas      | x              | x                   |                    |
| goten,van der | jan                 | HAM        | 1632        | 7        | 4        | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | anna                | HAM        | 1634        | 8        | 13       | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | nicolaes            | HAM        | 1636        | 6        | 10       | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | petrus              | HAM        | 1638        | 12       | 13       | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | clara               | OSS        | 1641        | 8        | 11       | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | carolus             | OSS        | 1644        | 4        | 28       | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | michael             | OSS        | 1646        | 11       | 5        | antonius     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>          | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| goten,van der | antonijs                 | OSS        | 1649        | 3        | 25       | antonijs     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | cornelius                | OSS        | 1651        | 12       | 24       | antonijs     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | magdalena                | OSS        | 1655        | 4        | 11       | antonijs     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | maria                    | OSS        | 1667        | 7        | 12       | antonijs     | hagen,ver     | catharina           |                    |
| goten,van der | petrus                   | OSS        | 1668        | 11       | 7        | antonijs     | hagen,ver     | catharina           |                    |
| goten,van der | petrus antonijs josephus | OSS        | 1683        | 2        | 14       | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | jan                      | OSS        | 1684        | 12       | 24       | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | joanna maria             | OSS        | 1685        | 11       | 9        | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | clara                    | OSS        | 1687        | 12       | 11       | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | balthasar                | OSS        | 1688        | 11       | 25       | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | anna                     | OSS        | 1691        | 2        | 3        | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| goten,van der | elisabeth                | OSS        | 1695        | 5        | 27       | antonijs     | coppens       | maria               | carolus als vn     |
| goten,van der | elisabeth                | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 6        | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | catharina                | OSS        | 1713        | 4        | 23       | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | maria                    | OSS        | 1715        | 2        | 27       | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | maria antonia            | OSS        | 1718        | 4        | 27       | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | joanna                   | OSS        | 1718        | 4        | 27       | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | anna catharina           | OSS        | 1719        | 4        | 24       | balthasar    | uyttenhoven   | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | petrus                   | OSS        | 1720        | 4        | 3        | balthasar    | ruysevelt     | barbara             |                    |
| goten,van der | maria                    | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 2        | balthasar    | ruysevelt     | barbara             |                    |
| goten,van der | anna maria               | OSS        | 1724        | 11       | 15       | balthasar    | ruysevelt     | barbara             |                    |
| goten,van der | anna                     | BRU        | 1678        | 12       | 8        | carolus      | kindermans    | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | gertrudis                | BRU        | 1682        | 3        | 19       | carolus      | kindermans    | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | joanna                   | HAM        | 1684        | 1        | 25       | carolus      | stallaert     | elisabeth           |                    |
| goten,van der | henricus                 | HAM        | 1685        | 6        | 10       | carolus      | stallaert     | elisabeth           |                    |
| goten,van der | petrus                   | BRU        | 1687        | 9        | 23       | carolus      | kindermans    | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | martinus                 | BRU        | 1693        | 4        | 15       | carolus      | kindermans    | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | cornelius                | OSS        | 1641        | 5        | 21       | egidius      | thibaut       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | joanna                   | OSS        | 1641        | 5        | 21       | egidius      | thibaut       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | barbara                  | OSS        | 1642        | 8        | 26       | egidius      | thibaut       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | catharina                | OSS        | 1646        | 6        | 5        | egidius      | thibaut       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | x                        | OSS        | 1646        | 6        | 5        | egidius      | thibaut       | anna                |                    |
| goten,van der | michael                  | HAM        | 1689        | 8        | 24       | egidius      | meren,ver     | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | carolus                  | HAM        | 1691        | 8        | 19       | egidius      | meren,ver     | joanna              |                    |
| goten,van der | maria                    | HAM        | 1694        | 1        | 17       | egidius      | meren,ver     | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>           | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>      | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| goten, van der        | petronella      | HAM        | 1694        | 1        | 17       | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | maria           | HAM        | 1695        | 4        | 3        | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | andreas         | HAM        | 1697        | 5        | 5        | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | joanna maria    | HAM        | 1700        | 5        | 14       | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | jan             | HAM        | 1702        | 6        | 10       | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1704        | 6        | 10       | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1706        | 11       | 4        | egidius      | meren, ver         | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | antonius        | OSS        | 1645        | 10       | 10       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | franciscus      | OSS        | 1648        | 11       | 11       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | antonia         | OSS        | 1651        | 1        | 26       | jan          | onsem, van         | judoca              |                     |
| goten, van der        | jan             | HAM        | 1651        | 6        | 21       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1653        | 11       | 23       | jan          | onsem, van         | judoca              |                     |
| goten, van der        | carolus         | HAM        | 1654        | 3        | 9        | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | egidius         | HAM        | 1656        | 6        | 11       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | jacoba          | OSS        | 1657        | 7        | 4        | jan          | onsem, van         | judoca              |                     |
| goten, van der        | henricus        | HAM        | 1659        | 7        | 27       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           | van saenen          |
| goten, van der        | maria           | HAM        | 1662        | 1        | 17       | jan          | zuene, van         | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1620        | 2        | 9        | martinus     | kesbeeck, van      | anna                |                     |
| goten, van der        | petrus          | HAM        | 1625        | 2        | 19       | martinus     | kesbeeck, van      | anna                |                     |
| goten, van der        | barbara         | HAM        | 1626        | 3        | 12       | martinus     | kesbeeck, van      | anna                |                     |
| goten, van der        | antonius        | HAM        | 1630        | 5        | 18       | martinus     | kesbeeck, van      | anna                |                     |
| goten, van der        | anna            | HAM        | 1634        | 11       | 4        | martinus     | kesbeeck, van      | anna                |                     |
| goten, van der        | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1683        | 1        | 17       | michael      | parijs             | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | maria           | OSS        | 1685        | 7        | 18       | michael      | parijs             | catharina           |                     |
| goten, van der        | jan             | BRU        | 1624        | 7        | 17       | petrus       | straten, ver       | joanna              |                     |
| goten, van der        | henricus        | OSS        | 1667        | 1        | 22       | petrus       | driessche, van den | catharina           |                     |
| <i>goten, van der</i> | jan             | OSS        | 1689        | 2        | 21       | x            | stallaert          | elisabeth           | onbekend in klapper |
| goten, van der        | maria           | OSS        | 1691        | 9        | 23       | x            | stallaert          | elisabeth           |                     |
| greef, de             | dominicus       | OSS        | 1694        | 2        | 7        | franciscus   | leemans            | martina             |                     |
| greef, de             | gerardus        | OSS        | 1697        | 2        | 6        | franciscus   | stallaert          | elisabeth           |                     |
| greef, de             | david           | OSS        | 1722        | 3        | 22       | gerardus     | biest, ver         | anna                |                     |
| greef, de             | anna maria      | OSS        | 1724        | 1        | 27       | gerardus     | biest, ver         | anna                |                     |
| greef, de             | petrus          | OSS        | 1725        | 1        | 16       | gerardus     | biest, ver         | anna                |                     |
| greef, de             | anna            | OSS        | 1725        | 1        | 16       | gerardus     | biest, ver         | anna                |                     |
| greef, de             | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1726        | 9        | 6        | gerardus     | biest, ver         | anna                |                     |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| greef,de       | jan              | OSS        | 1728        | 11       | 14       | gerardus     | biest,ver     | anna                | beys               |
| greef,de       | anna maria       | OSS        | 1731        | 2        | 7        | gerardus     | biest,ver     | anna                | beys               |
| greef,de       | petrus           | HAM        | 1744        | 4        | 15       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          | catharina als mn   |
| greef,de       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1746        | 11       | 16       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | joanna           | HAM        | 1749        | 8        | 18       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | catharina        | HAM        | 1752        | 10       | 2        | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | petronella       | HAM        | 1756        | 11       | 11       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | maria anna       | HAM        | 1760        | 4        | 26       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | jan              | HAM        | 1764        | 2        | 24       | gerardus     | willems       | philippina          |                    |
| greef,de       | philippina       | HAM        | 1781        | 6        | 26       | onbekend     | greef,de      | petronella          |                    |
| greef,de       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1775        | 4        | 14       | petrus       | minnen,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| greef,de       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1777        | 5        | 27       | petrus       | minnen,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| greef,de       | joanna thesasia  | HAM        | 1779        | 3        | 10       | petrus       | minnen,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| greef,de       | jan franciscus   | HAM        | 1781        | 4        | 16       | petrus       | minnen,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| grimbergen,van | agnes            | OSS        | 1768        | 12       | 3        | arnoldus     | heyn,de       | catharina           |                    |
| grimbergen,van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1770        | 9        | 22       | arnoldus     | heyn,de       | catharina           |                    |
| grimbergen,van | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1772        | 4        | 25       | arnoldus     | heyn,de       | catharina           |                    |
| grimbergen,van | jan              | OSS        | 1774        | 10       | 13       | arnoldus     | heyn,de       | catharina           |                    |
| grimbergen,van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1712        | 12       | 18       | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | anna francisca   | OSS        | 1715        | 8        | 6        | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | maria judoca     | OSS        | 1718        | 4        | 28       | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | judoca           | OSS        | 1720        | 9        | 13       | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | cecilia          | OSS        | 1723        | 9        | 13       | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | barbara          | OSS        | 1727        | 3        | 5        | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              |                    |
| grimbergen,van | arnoldus         | OSS        | 1731        | 10       | 21       | egidius      | velde,van de  | helena              | magdalena als mn   |
| grimbergen,van | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1792        | 12       | 28       | egidius      | brouwer,de    | isabella thesasia   |                    |
| grimbergen,van | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1794        | 8        | 1        | egidius      | brouwer,de    | isabella thesasia   |                    |
| grimbergen,van | maria catharina  | OSS        | 1796        | 4        | 17       | egidius      | aelbrechts    | joanna catharina    |                    |
| gro,de         | egidius          | OPH        | 1703        | 10       | 13       | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | anna maria       | OPH        | 1706        |          |          | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | maria anna       | OPH        | 1708        | 1        | 30       | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1709        | 11       | 30       | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | catharina        | OPH        | 1709        | 12       | 2        | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | jan              | OPH        | 1712        | 1        | 12       | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |
| gro,de         | maria thesasia   | OPH        | 1714        | 8        | 2        | jan          | hagaerts      | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| gronckel,de | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1754        | 11       | 11       | judocus      | elst,ver      | maria               |                    |
| groothuys   | jacobus           | OPH        | 1777        | 4        | 23       | henricus     | hoeven,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| gucht,van   | maria             | HAM        | 1595        | 3        | 19       | henricus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| gucht,van   | x                 | HAM        | 1595        | 4        | 26       | henricus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| gucht,van   | nicolaes          | HAM        | 1595        | 4        | 12       | henricus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| gucht,van   | henricus          | BRU        | 1618        | 7        | 17       | henricus     | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| gucht,van   | jan               | BRU        | 1620        | 1        | 12       | henricus     | gillisjans    | elisabeth           |                    |
| gucht,van   | anna              | BRU        | 1623        | 2        | 14       | henricus     | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| gucht,van   | joanna catharina  | BRU        | 1771        | 9        | 8        | henricus     | schepens      | joanna thesias      |                    |
| gucht,van   | henricus          | BRU        | 1772        | 11       | 29       | henricus     | schepens      | joanna thesias      |                    |
| gucht,van   | maria anna        | BRU        | 1774        | 4        | 8        | henricus     | schepens      | joanna thesias      |                    |
| gucht,van   | jan               | OPH        | 1686        | 11       | 18       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | maria             | OPH        | 1688        | 5        | 7        | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | renerius          | OPH        | 1690        | 1        | 10       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | elisabeth         | OPH        | 1692        |          |          | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | egidius           | OPH        | 1693        | 10       | 28       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | anna              | OPH        | 1695        | 3        | 9        | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | henricus          | OPH        | 1697        | 2        | 1        | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | joanna            | OPH        | 1699        | 6        | 24       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | egidius           | OPH        | 1701        | 12       | 28       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | matthias          | OPH        | 1701        | 12       | 28       | jan          | veken,van der | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | petrus            | BRU        | 1620        | 11       | 2        | judocus      | bergh,van den | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | michael           | BRU        | 1622        | 11       | 20       | judocus      | bergh,van den | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | anna              | BRU        | 1623        |          |          | judocus      | bergh,van den | maria               | jaar ? Blz 9       |
| gucht,van   | franciscus        | BRU        | 1625        | 2        | 16       | judocus      | bergh,van den | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | henricus          | BRU        | 1632        | 3        | 23       | marcus       | humbeeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| gucht,van   | henricus          | OSS        | 1643        | 3        | 4        | marcus       | humbeeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| gucht,van   | margareta         | OSS        | 1645        | 11       | 20       | marcus       | humbeeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| gucht,van   | egidius           | BRU        | 1706        | 11       | 21       | matthias     | linthout,van  | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1708        | 5        | 13       | matthias     | linthout,van  | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | rumoldus          | BRU        | 1710        | 9        | 2        | matthias     | linthout,van  | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | catharina thesias | BRU        | 1712        | 12       | 1        | matthias     | linthout,van  | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1717        | 10       | 7        | matthias     | linthout,van  | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | francisca         | HAM        | 1647        | 1        | 19       | michael      | clerck,de     | maria               |                    |
| gucht,van   | judocus           | BRU        | 1649        | 8        | 1        | rolandus     | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| gucht, van  | catharina        | BRU        | 1652        | 1        | 20       | rolandus       | elst, ver     | joanna              |                    |
| gucht, van  | jan              | BRU        | 1655        | 1        | 18       | rolandus       | elst, ver     | joanna              |                    |
| gucht, van  | maria            | BRU        | 1658        | 5        | 3        | rolandus       | elst, ver     | joanna              |                    |
| gucht, van  | anna             | BRU        | 1661        | 2        | 21       | rolandus       | elst, ver     | joanna              |                    |
| gucht, van  | barbara          | BRU        | 1664        | 3        | 23       | rolandus       | elst, ver     | joanna              |                    |
| gucht, van  | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1670        | 4        | 23       | rolandus       | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| gucht, van  | clara            | BRU        | 1671        | 10       | 20       | rolandus       | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| gucht, van  | catharina        | BRU        | 1673        | 1        | 23       | rolandus       | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| gucht, van  | matthias         | BRU        | 1674        | 5        | 9        | rolandus       | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| gucht, van  | joanna           | BRU        | 1676        | 10       | 4        | rolandus       | raet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | petronella       | BRU        | 1782        | 1        | 25       | jan franciscus | soltem, van   | anna catharina      |                    |
| haes, de    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1785        | 12       | 4        | jan franciscus | boeck, de     | anna maria          |                    |
| haes, de    | philippus        | BRU        | 1785        | 2        | 7        | jan franciscus | boeck, de     | joanna              |                    |
| haes, de    | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1787        | 1        | 22       | jan franciscus | boeck, de     | anna maria          |                    |
| haes, de    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1793        | 9        | 3        | jan franciscus | boeck, de     | anna maria          |                    |
| haes, de    | petrus           | BRU        | 1711        | 3        | 25       | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                | petrus als vn      |
| haes, de    | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1713        | 11       | 14       | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                |                    |
| haes, de    | adrianus         | BRU        | 1716        | 5        | 6        | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                |                    |
| haes, de    | catharina        | BRU        | 1718        | 12       | 11       | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                |                    |
| haes, de    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1722        | 7        | 23       | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                |                    |
| haes, de    | maria            | BRU        | 1726        | 10       | 24       | philippus      | fieremans     | anna                |                    |
| haes, de    | philippus        | BRU        | 1743        | 10       | 24       | philippus      | mockaert      | martina             |                    |
| haes, de    | judoca           | BRU        | 1745        | 8        | 27       | philippus      | mockaert      | martina             |                    |
| haes, de    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1747        | 2        | 20       | philippus      | mockaert      | martina             |                    |
| haes, de    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1748        | 8        | 16       | philippus      | mockaert      | martina             |                    |
| haes, de    | petrus           | BRU        | 1752        | 4        | 29       | philippus      | mockaert      | martina             |                    |
| haes, de    | martinus         | BRU        | 1778        | 6        | 17       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1781        | 3        | 16       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | maria            | BRU        | 1783        | 4        | 14       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | joanna           | BRU        | 1785        | 4        | 29       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1788        | 7        | 4        | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | maria catharina  | BRU        | 1791        | 7        | 21       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | maria francisca  | BRU        | 1794        | 7        | 22       | philippus      | smet, de      | catharina           |                    |
| haes, de    | philippus        | BRU        | 1741        | 5        | 9        | wilhelmus      | jacobs        | petronella          |                    |
| haes, de    | petrus           | BRU        | 1744        | 1        | 22       | wilhelmus      | jacobs        | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| haes,de     | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1747        | 3        | 5        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| haes,de     | catharina           | BRU        | 1751        | 12       | 21       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| haes,de     | anna maria          | BRU        | 1753        | 10       | 29       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| haes,de     | jan franciscus      | BRU        | 1757        | 1        | 19       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| haes,de     | henricus franciscus | BRU        | 1761        | 4        | 19       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| haes,de     | anna catharina      | BRU        | 1763        | 7        | 30       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| hagaert     | joanna              | OPH        | 1672        | 4        | 23       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1673        | 7        | 2        | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | catharina           | OPH        | 1675        | 10       | 10       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | matthias            | OPH        | 1678        | 9        | 29       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | jan                 | OPH        | 1681        | 7        | 22       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | margareta           | OPH        | 1683        | 12       | 16       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | gertrudis           | OPH        | 1683        | 12       | 16       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1686        | 3        | 29       | franciscus   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1673        | 1        | 19       | jan          | broeck,van den | joanna              |                    |
| hagaert     | matthias            | OPH        | 1621        | 6        | 29       | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                | de bruyer          |
| hagaert     | michael             | OPH        | 1624        | 1        | 14       | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                | accart             |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1627        | 5        | 9        | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                | de broer           |
| hagaert     | jan                 | OPH        | 1630        | 4        | 9        | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | engelbertus         | OPH        | 1633        | 11       | 17       | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                | broers             |
| hagaert     | catharina           | OPH        | 1637        | 3        | 20       | laurentius   | broyer,de      | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1675        | 11       | 24       | laurentius   | leemans        | barbara             |                    |
| hagaert     | jan                 | OPH        | 1677        | 8        | 23       | laurentius   | leemans        | barbara             |                    |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1688        | 8        | 17       | laurentius   | leemans        | barbara             |                    |
| hagaert     | isabella clara      | OPH        | 1689        | 7        | 24       | laurentius   | claessens      | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | catharina           | OPH        | 1690        | 10       | 11       | laurentius   | claessens      | anna                |                    |
| hagaert     | anna                | OPH        | 1657        | 4        | 20       | matthias     | ridder,de      | margareta           |                    |
| hagaert     | egidius             | OPH        | 1661        | 4        | 8        | matthias     | ridder,de      | margareta           |                    |
| hagaert     | maria               | OPH        | 1645        | 4        | 5        | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | laurentius          | OPH        | 1646        | 8        | 23       | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | michael             | OPH        | 1649        | 7        | 3        | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | petrus              | OPH        | 1651        | 8        | 2        | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | henricus            | OPH        | 1653        | 8        | 11       | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | antonia             | OPH        | 1655        | 11       |          | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | jan                 | OPH        | 1657        | 12       | 6        | michael      | breen,van den  | cornelia            |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| hagaert     | alexander            | OPH        | 1660        | 3        | 16       | michael        | breen,van den     | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | anna                 | OPH        | 1661        | 12       | 13       | michael        | breen,van den     | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | gerardus             | OPH        | 1664        | 4        | 26       | michael        | breen,van den     | cornelia            |                    |
| hagaert     | catharina            | OSS        | 1646        | 11       | 13       | petrus         | goten,van der     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hagaert     | magdalena            | BRU        | 1651        | 1        | 4        | petrus         | goten,van der     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hagaert     | anna                 | OPH        | 1652        | 4        | 15       | petrus         | goten,van der     | elisabeth           | haeck              |
| hagaert     | barbara              | OPH        | 1656        | 11       | 21       | petrus         | goten,van der     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hagaert     | martina              | OPH        | 1660        | 1        | 6        | petrus         | goten,van der     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | elisabeth            | BRU        | 1679        | 4        | 13       | cornelius      | plattebeurse      | margareta           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | franciscus           | BRU        | 1709        | 9        | 15       | jacobus        | gijsens           | maria               | hagens             |
| hagen,ver   | jan                  | OSS        | 1708        | 4        | 9        | jan            | jacobs            | cecilia             |                    |
| hagen,ver   | maria                | BRU        | 1709        | 8        | 31       | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | henricus             | BRU        | 1712        | 5        | 4        | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | matthias             | BRU        | 1714        | 12       | 31       | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | maria anna           | BRU        | 1717        | 7        | 24       | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | joanna               | BRU        | 1720        | 1        | 10       | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1725        | 2        | 14       | jan            | veken,van der     | maria francisca     |                    |
| hagen,ver   | petronella           | OSS        | 1642        | 3        | 2        | judocus        | perre,van de      | laurentia           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | emerentiana          | OSS        | 1644        | 1        | 31       | judocus        | perre,van de      | laurentia           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | anna                 | OSS        | 1646        | 8        | 22       | judocus        | perre,van de      | laurentia           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | cornelius            | OSS        | 1648        | 2        | 13       | judocus        | perre,van de      | laurentia           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | anna                 | OPH        | 1680        | 3        | 29       | laurentius     | capenbergh,van    | judoca              | bacelberch         |
| hagen,ver   | jan                  | OPH        | 1681        | 9        | 9        | laurentius     | capenbergh,van    | judoca              |                    |
| hagen,ver   | jan                  | BRU        | 1682        | 7        | 7        | nicolaes       | leemans           | catharina           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | henricus             | OSS        | 1685        | 2        | 8        | nicolaes       | leemans           | catharina           | lanens als mn      |
| hagen,ver   | x                    | OSS        | 1687        |          |          | nicolaes       | leemans           | catharina           |                    |
| hagen,ver   | cornelius franciscus | OSS        | 1692        | 5        | 15       | nicolaes       | humbeeck,van      | joanna              |                    |
| hagen,ver   | maria anna           | BRU        | 1754        | 9        | 24       | onbekend       | hagen,ver         | joanna              |                    |
| hagen,ver   | rolandus             | OPH        | 1614        | 7        | 17       | paulus         | neve,de           | anna                | sneuve             |
| hagens      | carolus albertus     | OSS        | 1748        | 3        | 30       | jan franciscus | heymbeeck,van     | clara               |                    |
| hagens      | carolina josepha     | OSS        | 1749        | 5        | 21       | jan franciscus | heymbeeck,van     | clara               |                    |
| hagens      | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1751        | 5        | 23       | jan franciscus | heymbeeck,van     | clara               | stagen             |
| hagens      | andreas josephus     | OSS        | 1753        | 3        | 16       | jan franciscus | heymbeeck,van     | clara               |                    |
| hagens      | maria catharina      | OSS        | 1713        | 12       | 8        | rolandus       | driessche,van den | maria               | roeyens in klapper |
| hagens      | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1715        | 2        | 26       | rolandus       | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>          | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| hagens          | petrus emmanuel josephus | OSS        | 1717        | 1        | 17       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | anna joanna catharina    | OSS        | 1718        | 12       | 25       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | jacobus josephus         | OSS        | 1721        | 3        | 18       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | lambertus josephus       | OSS        | 1723        | 6        | 30       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | egidius albertus         | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 3        | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | margareta ludovica       | OSS        | 1727        | 10       | 22       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | jacobus alexander        | OSS        | 1730        | 2        | 14       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               | bayhens            |
| hagens          | catharina                | OSS        | 1730        | 1        | 15       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | jan antonius             | OSS        | 1731        | 8        | 22       | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hagens          | livina albertina         | OSS        | 1733        | 12       | 9        | rolandus     | driessche,van den | maria               |                    |
| hamme,van       | carolus                  | OPH        | 1717        | 1        | 16       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | maria barbara            | OPH        | 1719        | 3        | 19       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | quintinus franciscus     | OPH        | 1720        | 7        | 30       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | carolus judocus          | OPH        | 1721        | 10       | 22       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | anna maria               | OPH        | 1723        | 4        | 16       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | nicolaes                 | OPH        | 1724        | 8        | 17       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | gertrudis                | OPH        | 1726        | 1        | 9        | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | philippus carolus        | OPH        | 1727        | 8        | 13       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | jan baptist              | OPH        | 1729        | 3        | 24       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | elisabeth judoca         | OPH        | 1730        | 8        | 3        | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | anna maria               | OPH        | 1731        | 10       | 17       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hamme,van       | laurentius               | OPH        | 1735        | 9        | 16       | philippus    | dale,van          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hammels         | clara                    | OPH        | 1732        | 12       | 4        | jan          | faes              | maria               |                    |
| hammels         | franciscus               | OPH        | 1734        | 9        | 7        | jan          | faes              | maria               |                    |
| hammels         | catharina                | OPH        | 1737        | 1        | 14       | jan          | faes              | maria               |                    |
| hammels         | petrus                   | OPH        | 1739        | 4        | 29       | jan          | faes              | maria               |                    |
| hammels         | nicolaes                 | OPH        | 1742        | 2        | 22       | jan          | faes              | maria               |                    |
| handschutter,de | maria anna               | OSS        | 1796        | 2        | 24       | jan baptist  | backer,de         | joanna              |                    |
| hanssens        | arnoldus                 | BRU        | 1674        | 1        | 1        | jan          | maerschalck,de    | elisabeth           |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | adrianus                 | BRU        | 1650        | 3        | 23       | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | maria                    | OSS        | 1654        | 11       | 17       | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | jan                      | BRU        | 1657        | 6        | 24       | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | judocus                  | BRU        | 1660        | 5        | 6        | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | anna                     | BRU        | 1661        | 8        | 1        | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver     | nicolaes                 | BRU        | 1664        | 2        | 21       | adrianus     | veken,van der     | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| hasselt,ver | matthias             | BRU        | 1665        | 4        | 19       | adrianus       | dierickx      | elisabeth           |                    |
| hasselt,ver | catharina            | BRU        | 1667        | 4        | 18       | adrianus       | dierickx      | elisabeth           |                    |
| hasselt,ver | anna                 | BRU        | 1674        | 1        | 21       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | barbara              | BRU        | 1675        | 1        | 26       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | henricus             | BRU        | 1676        | 5        | 20       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | joanna clara         | BRU        | 1678        | 3        | 24       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | bernardina catharina | BRU        | 1680        | 4        | 29       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | petrus               | BRU        | 1682        | 1        | 18       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | margareta            | BRU        | 1684        | 4        | 23       | adrianus       | wilants       | anna                |                    |
| hasselt,ver | margareta            | OPH        | 1620        | 9        | 2        | franciscus     | poten,van der | barbara             |                    |
| hauwer,de   | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1744        | 3        | 18       | franciscus     | meert         | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1746        | 1        | 18       | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1747        | 10       | 30       | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | anna maria           | OSS        | 1750        | 2        | 22       | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | petrus               | OSS        | 1751        | 12       | 21       | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | stephanus            | OSS        | 1754        | 5        | 1        | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | carolus              | OSS        | 1757        | 7        | 24       | franciscus     | schaumans     | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | petrus               | OSS        | 1774        | 5        | 11       | jan franciscus | vis,de        | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | anna catharina       | OSS        | 1776        | 4        | 21       | jan franciscus | vis,de        | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | petrus jan           | OSS        | 1780        | 7        | 28       | jan franciscus | vis,de        | catharina           |                    |
| hauwer,de   | catharina            | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 2        | stephanus      | veldemans     | joanna              |                    |
| hauwer,de   | joanna maria         | OSS        | 1794        | 1        | 7        | stephanus      | veldemans     | joanna              |                    |
| hauwer,de   | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1795        | 12       | 10       | stephanus      | veldemans     | joanna              |                    |
| haverals    | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1768        | 4        | 16       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | joanna catharina     | OSS        | 1769        | 12       | 27       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | catharina francisca  | OSS        | 1769        | 12       | 27       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | adrianus             | OSS        | 1771        | 1        | 23       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | isabella             | OSS        | 1772        | 3        | 7        | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1774        | 9        | 10       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | maria anna           | OSS        | 1775        | 11       | 16       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | petrus               | OSS        | 1777        | 1        | 31       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | jan franciscus       | OSS        | 1778        | 11       | 29       | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | petrus jan           | OSS        | 1784        | 11       | 6        | franciscus     | fieremans     | petronella          |                    |
| haverals    | petrus               | BRU        | 1729        | 11       | 13       | petrus         | velde,van de  | joanna              | haeverhaes         |
| haverals    | catharina            | OSS        | 1729        | 11       | 13       | petrus         | velde,van de  | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| haverals        | carolus             | OSS        | 1731        | 10       | 2        | petrus       | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| haverals        | franciscus          | OSS        | 1733        | 8        | 8        | petrus       | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| haverals        | maria anna          | OSS        | 1735        | 4        |          | petrus       | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| haverals        | petrus              | OSS        | 1737        | 3        | 9        | petrus       | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| haverals        | catharina francisca | OSS        | 1738        | 6        | 10       | petrus       | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| hellinckx       | maria               | HAM        | 1689        | 7        | 27       | jan          | martin          | maria               | moedersnaam ?      |
| hellinckx       | joanna catharina    | BRU        | 1786        | 9        | 24       | judocus      | smet, de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| hellinckx       | philippus           | BRU        | 1790        | 2        | 26       | judocus      | smet, de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| hellinckx       | judoca              | BRU        | 1794        | 3        | 31       | judocus      | smet, de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| hellinckx       | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1795        | 11       | 29       | judocus      | smet, de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| hellinckx       | joanna              | BRU        | 1754        | 11       | 1        | petrus       | winterbeeck     | jacoba              |                    |
| hellinckx       | adrianus            | BRU        | 1756        | 9        | 17       | petrus       | winterbeeck     | jacoba              |                    |
| hellinckx       | judocus             | BRU        | 1758        | 8        | 31       | petrus       | winterbeeck     | jacoba              |                    |
| hellinckx       | philippus           | BRU        | 1765        | 4        | 12       | petrus       | winterbeeck     | jacoba              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus           | OSS        | 1642        | 1        | 28       | antonius     | herbos          | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria               | OSS        | 1645        | 2        | 22       | antonius     | herbos          | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | gaspar              | HAM        | 1701        | 5        | 81       | antonius     | tambuyser       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna              | HAM        | 1703        | 9        | 22       | antonius     | tambuyser       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina           | OSS        | 1724        | 3        | 9        | egidius      | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria               | OSS        | 1725        | 12       | 24       | egidius      | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | barbara             | OSS        | 1730        | 6        | 29       | egidius      | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | rumoldus            | OSS        | 1734        | 5        | 20       | egidius      | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | clara               | OSS        | 1736        | 5        | 24       | egidius      | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | jan                 | OSS        | 1742        | 5        | 25       | egidius      | meulebeeck, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | egidius             | OSS        | 1748        | 8        | 25       | egidius      | meulebeeck, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina           | OSS        | 1751        | 2        | 11       | egidius      | meulebeeck, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus            | OPH        | 1663        | 10       | 5        | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria ludovica      | OPH        | 1665        | 10       | 23       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | paulus              | OPH        | 1667        | 11       | 17       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria               | OPH        | 1671        | 8        | 24       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | jan                 | OPH        | 1675        | 1        | 14       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | martinus            | OPH        | 1677        | 10       | 1        | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina           | OPH        | 1681        | 1        | 21       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | gerardus            | OPH        | 1682        | 6        | 9        | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | engelbertus         | OPH        | 1686        | 4        | 21       | engelbertus  | mockaert        | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1656        | 11       | 23       | gerardus     | belen, ver    | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | adam             | OPH        | 1658        | 2        | 21       | gerardus     | belen, ver    | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | martinus         | OPH        | 1660        | 9        | 11       | gerardus     | belen, ver    | joanna              | verberens          |
| hemelrijck, van | gertrudis        | OPH        | 1663        | 3        | 22       | gerardus     | belen, ver    | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna           | OPH        | 1663        | 3        | 22       | gerardus     | belen, ver    | joanna              |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria            | HAM        | 1595        | 3        | 19       | henricus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus           | HAM        | 1597        |          | 12       | henricus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | x                | OPH        | 1599        | 2        | 22       | jan          | boeys         | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | x                | OPH        | 1600        | 12       | 12       | jan          | boeys         | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | x                | OPH        | 1605        | 9        | 7        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | anna             | OPH        | 1607        | 11       | 21       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | margareta        | OPH        | 1610        | 3        | 9        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | x                | OPH        | 1613        | 6        | 27       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1651        | 10       | 4        | jan          | lauwers       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus           | OPH        | 1653        | 7        | 27       | jan          | lauwers       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1656        | 8        |          | jan          | lauwers       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1659        | 6        | 8        | jan          | lauwers       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | anna             | OPH        | 1663        | 3        | 24       | jan          | lauwers       | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | martinus         | OPH        | 1667        | 5        | 15       | jan          | eede, van den | catharina           |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | egidius          | OPH        | 1775        | 5        | 9        | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria anna       | OPH        | 1777        | 9        | 16       | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1778        | 10       | 5        | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | anna maria       | OPH        | 1781        | 12       | 16       | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | anna petronella  | OPH        | 1785        | 10       | 13       | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | maria anna       | OPH        | 1788        | 10       | 6        | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | cornelius        | OPH        | 1792        | 2        | 20       | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1795        | 9        | 8        | jan          | exsteen       | maria               |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1790        | 10       | 13       | jan baptist  | pauw, de      | joanna maria        |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina        | OPH        | 1702        | 11       | 12       | martinus     | roy, van      | barbara             |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna           | OSS        | 1663        | 10       | 18       | nicolaes     | gult, ver     | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | antonijs         | OSS        | 1666        | 1        | 7        | nicolaes     | gult, ver     | anna                |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | barbara          | OPH        | 1621        | 11       | 25       | paulus       | parijs        | barbara             |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | egidius          | OPH        | 1624        | 5        | 7        | paulus       | vijs          | ida                 |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | martina          | OPH        | 1626        | 12       | 7        | paulus       | vijs          | ida                 |                    |
| hemelrijck, van | anna             | OPH        | 1629        | 4        | 17       | paulus       | vijs          | ida                 |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>        |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1642        | 5        | 5        | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | judocus          | OPH        | 1642        | 5        | 5        | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | maria            | OPH        | 1644        | 8        | 23       | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | laurentia        | OPH        | 1647        | 8        | 26       | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1650        | 10       | 23       | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | michael          | OPH        | 1653        | 10       | 12       | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | stephanus        | OPH        | 1655        | 1        | 3        | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1659        | 2        | 3        | paulus       | vos,de        | martina             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | barbara          | BRU        | 1673        | 12       | 24       | paulus       | bogaerts      | barbara             | van humbeek in klapper    |
| hemelrijck, van | judocus          | BRU        | 1675        | 2        | 10       | paulus       | bogaerts      | barbara             | van humbeek in klapper    |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus         | OSS        | 1676        | 5        | 22       | paulus       | bogaerts      | barbara             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina        | BRU        | 1678        | 3        | 12       | paulus       | bogaerts      | barbara             |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1681        | 10       | 7        | paulus       | bogaerts      | barbara             | emmerijck, van            |
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1699        | 3        | 5        | paulus       | moerenhout    | judoca              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | maria            | OPH        | 1701        | 4        | 10       | paulus       | moerenhout    | judoca              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | anna             | OPH        | 1703        | 6        | 12       | paulus       | moerenhout    | judoca              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1716        | 4        | 12       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina        | OPH        | 1717        | 12       | 28       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | hieronimus       | OPH        | 1719        | 4        | 14       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | anna maria       | OPH        | 1721        | 2        | 25       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus           | OPH        | 1723        | 4        | 16       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1725        | 10       | 30       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1729        | 2        | 24       | stephanus    | fieremans     | clara               |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | catharina        | OPH        | 1688        | 10       | 26       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | jan              | OPH        | 1692        | 4        | 27       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | maria            | OPH        | 1695        | 5        | 5        | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1697        | 10       | 11       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | jacobus          | OPH        | 1699        | 3        | 4        | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna           | OPH        | 1707        | 8        | 18       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | joanna              |                           |
| herbos          | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1673        | 9        | 1        | egidius      | ijsermans     | emerentiana         | gijsermans bij overlijden |
| herbos          | jan              | HAM        | 1675        | 1        | 28       | egidius      | ijsermans     | emerentiana         |                           |
| herbos          | anna             | HAM        | 1677        | 2        | 9        | egidius      | ijsermans     | emerentiana         |                           |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>       | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| herbos      | maria joanna     | HAM        | 1680        | 3        | 14       | egidius      | ijsermans           | emerentiana         |                     |
| herbos      | lambertina       | HAM        | 1682        | 7        | 12       | egidius      | ijsermans           | emerentiana         |                     |
| herbos      | jan              | OPH        | 1604        | 81       |          | goswinus     | leemans             | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | cornelius        | BRU        | 1604        | 4        | 25       | henricus     | perre,van de        | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | judoca           | BRU        | 1605        | 12       | 18       | henricus     | <i>perre,van de</i> | <i>maria</i>        |                     |
| herbos      | x                | OPH        | 1599        | 7        | 30       | jan          | wassenhove,van      | catharina           |                     |
| herbos      | x                | OPH        | 1602        | 7        | 28       | jan          | x                   | x                   |                     |
| herbos      | joanna           | BRU        | 1726        | 10       | 22       | jan          | walravens           | anna                |                     |
| herbos      | barbara          | BRU        | 1728        | 10       | 9        | jan          | herbos              | anna                |                     |
| herbos      | maria thesias    | OPH        | 1779        | 6        | 22       | jan baptist  | steemans            | anna catharina      |                     |
| herbos      | gerardus         | BRU        | 1639        | 4        | 10       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | jan              | BRU        | 1641        | 3        | 12       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | stephanus        | BRU        | 1645        | 3        | 28       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | stephania        | BRU        | 1648        | 11       | 19       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               | van de velde als mn |
| herbos      | cecilia          | BRU        | 1651        | 7        | 17       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               | van de velde als mn |
| herbos      | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1654        | 5        | 26       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | henricus         | BRU        | 1657        | 12       | 2        | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | petrus           | BRU        | 1660        | 4        | 18       | judocus      | veken,van der       | maria               |                     |
| herbos      | joanna           | BRU        | 1706        | 1        | 14       | michael      | humbeeck,van        | barbara             |                     |
| herbos      | judocus          | BRU        | 1711        | 2        | 24       | michael      | humbeeck,van        | barbara             |                     |
| herbos      | catharina        | BRU        | 1721        | 11       | 29       | michael      | callewaert          | joanna              |                     |
| herbos      | jan              | OPH        | 1600        |          |          | x            | x                   | x                   |                     |
| hermans     | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1793        | 5        | 23       | bartholomeus | cammen,ver          | judoca              |                     |
| hermans     | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1795        | 11       | 11       | bartholomeus | cammen,ver          | judoca              |                     |
| hermans     | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1721        | 2        | 5        | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | petrus           | OSS        | 1722        | 8        | 23       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | theresia         | OSS        | 1724        | 8        | 7        | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | jacobus          | OSS        | 1726        | 6        | 13       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | anna maria       | OSS        | 1729        | 2        | 17       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | adrianus         | OSS        | 1731        | 7        | 15       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | jan              | OSS        | 1734        | 1        | 9        | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     | kerremans           |
| hermans     | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1737        | 1        | 19       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | maria            | OSS        | 1740        | 2        | 20       | egidius      | adriaenssens        | maria francisca     |                     |
| hermans     | anna maria       | OPH        | 1794        | 12       | 1        | jan          | breen,van den       | maria               |                     |
| hermans     | petrus           | OPH        | 1797        | 9        | 5        | jan          | breen,van den       | maria               |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>        | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| heremans    | joanna                 | OPH        | 1751        | 11       | 11       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | joanna                 | OPH        | 1753        | 10       | 4        | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                | kerremans          |
| heremans    | joanna maria           | OPH        | 1755        | 12       | 14       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | elisabeth              | OPH        | 1757        | 12       | 31       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | bartholomeus philippus | OPH        | 1760        | 8        | 30       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | wilhelmus              | OPH        | 1763        | 9        | 12       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | jan josephus           | OPH        | 1766        | 3        | 14       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | adrianus josephus      | OPH        | 1770        | 1        | 30       | judocus      | block,van den     | anna                |                    |
| heremans    | catharina              | OSS        | 1757        | 2        | 27       | philippus    | roggemans         | petronella          |                    |
| heremans    | petrus                 | OSS        | 1758        | 3        | 6        | philippus    | roggemans         | petronella          |                    |
| heremans    | elisabeth              | OSS        | 1761        | 2        | 4        | philippus    | roggemans         | petronella          |                    |
| heremans    | magdalena              | OSS        | 1764        | 2        | 27       | philippus    | roggemans         | petronella          |                    |
| hertogh,de  | adrianus               | OSS        | 1692        | 7        | 25       | ambrosius    | elst,ver          | emerentiana         |                    |
| hertogh,de  | joanna                 | OPH        | 1690        | 3        | 9        | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | jan                    | OPH        | 1691        | 5        | 8        | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | catharina              | OPH        | 1693        | 3        | 23       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | anna maria             | OPH        | 1696        | 4        | 16       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | laurentius             | OPH        | 1698        | 10       | 16       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | joanna                 | OPH        | 1701        | 3        | 24       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | elisabeth              | OPH        | 1703        | 5        | 12       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | maria                  | OPH        | 1705        | 11       | 26       | jan          | stallaert         | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | stephanus              | BRU        | 1656        | 7        | 3        | laurentius   | elst,ver          | catharina           |                    |
| hertogh,de  | x                      | BRU        | 1691        | 8        | 25       | onbekend     | hertogh,de        | maria               |                    |
| hertogh,de  | x                      | BRU        | 1691        | 8        | 25       | onbekend     | hertogh,de        | maria               |                    |
| hertogh,de  | petrus                 | OSS        | 1793        | 12       | 12       | onbekend     | hertogh,de        | joanna              |                    |
| herzele,van | jan franciscus         | HAM        | 1748        | 10       | 13       | philippus    | lambert           | maria catharina     | lameir als mn      |
| herzele,van | petrus                 | HAM        | 1762        | 1        | 26       | philippus    | lambert           | maria catharina     |                    |
| heussens    | jacobus                | OSS        | 1662        | 10       | 29       | jan          | pargnier          | emerentiana         |                    |
| heussens    | jan                    | OSS        | 1665        | 3        | 19       | jan          | pargnier          | emerentiana         |                    |
| heyden,ver  | joanna                 | HAM        | 1768        | 3        | 20       | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| heyden,ver  | isabella               | HAM        | 1769        | 3        | 10       | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| heyden,ver  | jan franciscus         | HAM        | 1770        | 7        | 7        | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| heyden,ver  | jan baptist            | HAM        | 1771        | 11       | 6        | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| heyden,ver  | joanna theresia        | HAM        | 1773        | 1        | 20       | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| heyden,ver  | joanna catharina       | HAM        | 1774        | 7        | 6        | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>         |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| heyden,ver    | maria catharina       | HAM        | 1775        | 9        | 14       | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                            |
| heyden,ver    | jan josephus          | HAM        | 1777        | 3        | 8        | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                            |
| heyden,ver    | maria anna            | HAM        | 1778        | 8        | 7        | jan baptist  | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                            |
| heyden,ver    | barbara               | BRU        | 1725        | 2        | 22       | josephus     | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | petrus                | BRU        | 1726        | 11       | 23       | josephus     | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | philippina            | BRU        | 1728        | 8        | 2        | josephus     | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | matthias              | OSS        | 1731        | 4        | 22       | josephus jan | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | philippus             | OSS        | 1733        | 5        | 31       | josephus jan | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1736        | 6        | 15       | josephus jan | soltem,van        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | margareta             | OSS        | 1678        | 2        | 22       | martinus     | jacobs            | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | catharina             | OSS        | 1680        | 9        | 11       | martinus     | jacobs            | anna                | petrus martinus als vn     |
| heyden,ver    | henricus              | BRU        | 1676        | 2        | 2        | onbekend     | heyden,ver        | anna                |                            |
| heyden,ver    | petrus                | HAM        | 1596        | 10       | 6        | petrus       | x                 | x                   |                            |
| heydencamp    | david                 | BRU        | 1719        | 11       | 13       | jan          | goten,van der     | catharina           | heydencamp;cornelia als mn |
| heydencamp    | martinus              | BRU        | 1722        | 2        | 18       | jan          | goten,van der     | catharina           | hagencamp                  |
| heydencamp    | maria anna            | BRU        | 1729        | 1        | 13       | jan          | goten,van der     | catharina           |                            |
| heylens       | joanna                | BRU        | 1675        | 9        | 2        | wilhelmus    | hoop,de           | joanna              |                            |
| heymans       | henricus              | BRU        | 1698        | 2        | 19       | dionisius    | bijl              | cornelia            |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jan                   | OPH        | 1652        | 3        | 15       | jan          | hemelrijck,van    | judoca              |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jan                   | OSS        | 1675        | 3        | 23       | jan          | moerenhout        | anna                |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jacobus               | OPH        | 1677        | 2        | 11       | jan          | doren,van         | anna                |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | stephania             | OPH        | 1679        | 8        | 15       | jan          | doren,van         | anna                |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | carolus               | OPH        | 1695        | 11       | 13       | jan          | lauwers           | anna                |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | joanna maria          | OPH        | 1697        | 2        | 14       | jan          | lauwers           | anna                | maria als mn               |
| heymbeeck,van | elisabeth             | OPH        | 1701        | 2        | 16       | jan          | lauwers           | anna                |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jan                   | OPH        | 1718        | 4        | 27       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | wilhelmus clementinus | OPH        | 1719        | 11       | 24       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1721        | 3        | 16       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | henricus              | OPH        | 1722        | 10       | 28       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | barbara               | OPH        | 1724        | 2        | 1        | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           | jan als vn                 |
| heymbeeck,van | catharina             | OPH        | 1725        | 7        | 22       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1726        | 10       | 22       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | barbara               | OPH        | 1728        | 5        | 20       | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |
| heymbeeck,van | cornelius             | OPH        | 1730        | 7        | 4        | laurentius   | fasseel           | elisabeth           |                            |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| heymbeeck, van | maria anna        | OPH        | 1732        | 3        | 28       | laurentius   | fasseel        | elisabeth           | van humbeeck       |
| heyn, de       | maria             | HAM        | 1672        | 10       | 9        | judocus      | goten, van der | maria               |                    |
| heyn, de       | judoca            | HAM        | 1756        | 6        | 22       | petrus       | elst, ver      | anna maria          |                    |
| heyn, de       | joanna            | HAM        | 1757        | 9        | 13       | petrus       | elst, ver      | anna maria          |                    |
| heyn, de       | petrus            | HAM        | 1759        | 4        | 20       | petrus       | elst, ver      | anna maria          |                    |
| heyvaert       | judocus           | OSS        | 1789        | 8        | 11       | cornelius    | laet, ver      | barbara             | verlaeten          |
| heyvaert       | joanna            | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 16       | cornelius    | laet, ver      | barbara             | verlaeten          |
| heyvaert       | joanna            | OSS        | 1746        | 1        | 4        | egidius      | doren, van     | catharina           |                    |
| heyvaert       | maria             | OSS        | 1747        | 5        | 31       | egidius      | elewijt, van   | barbara             |                    |
| heyvaert       | jacobus           | OSS        | 1751        | 5        | 21       | egidius      | elewijt, van   | barbara             |                    |
| heyvaert       | catharina         | OSS        | 1778        | 11       | 6        | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | jan franciscus    | OSS        | 1781        | 2        | 17       | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1783        | 11       | 5        | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | jan franciscus    | OSS        | 1786        | 9        | 3        | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | maria catharina   | OSS        | 1789        | 4        | 13       | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | egidius           | OSS        | 1792        | 2        | 6        | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | cornelius         | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 18       | jacobus      | lanens         | joanna francisca    |                    |
| heyvaert       | jacobus           | HAM        | 1777        | 2        | 9        | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | wilhelmus         | HAM        | 1778        | 9        | 26       | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | joanna maria      | HAM        | 1780        | 7        | 4        | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | jan baptist       | HAM        | 1782        | 10       | 2        | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | elisabeth         | HAM        | 1784        | 5        | 15       | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | jan baptist       | HAM        | 1787        | 6        | 26       | philippus    | keyser, de     | maria anna          |                    |
| heyvaert       | carolus           | HAM        | 1795        | 4        | 21       | philippus    | smet, de       | joanna              |                    |
| hoeck, van     | joanna            | OSS        | 1771        | 5        | 8        | egidius      | hollander, de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| hoeman         | jan               | BRU        | 1727        | 10       | 29       | egidius      | schoonjans     | anna                |                    |
| hoeman         | carolina          | BRU        | 1729        | 9        | 21       | egidius      | schoonjans     | anna                |                    |
| hoeman         | judocus           | BRU        | 1731        | 3        | 9        | egidius      | schoonjans     | anna                |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | joanna petronella | BRU        | 1773        | 4        | 19       | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | anna catharina    | BRU        | 1775        | 2        | 3        | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | joanna catharina  | BRU        | 1778        | 8        | 18       | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | joanna            | BRU        | 1779        | 11       | 29       | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | barbara           | BRU        | 1781        | 7        | 10       | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | franciscus        | BRU        | 1784        | 3        | 10       | jacobus      | humbeeck, van  | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven, ver    | anna maria        | OSS        | 1761        | 4        | 11       | jan baptist  | wegels         | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| hoeven,ver   | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1763        | 12       | 18       | jan baptist  | wegels        | catharina           |                    |
| hoeven,ver   | egidius          | OSS        | 1766        | 1        | 20       | jan baptist  | wegels        | catharina           | voornaam ontbreekt |
| hoeven,ver   | egidius          | OSS        | 1770        | 4        | 30       | jan baptist  | wegels        | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | philippus        | OPH        | 1697        | 6        | 9        | jan          | wouermans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hofmans      | barbara          | OPH        | 1701        | 5        | 12       | jan          | wouermans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hofmans      | anna             | OPH        | 1704        | 3        | 4        | jan          | wouermans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hofmans      | judocus          | OPH        | 1707        | 5        | 30       | jan          | wouermans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hofmans      | lucas            | OPH        | 1711        | 4        | 22       | jan          | wouermans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| hofmans      | catharina        | OPH        | 1747        | 11       | 13       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1749        | 6        | 15       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | anna maria       | OPH        | 1752        | 1        | 26       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | maria            | OPH        | 1754        | 11       | 22       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | joanna           | OPH        | 1757        | 4        | 22       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | franciscus       | OPH        | 1757        | 4        | 22       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hofmans      | bartholomeus     | OPH        | 1761        | 9        | 14       | lucas        | mertens       | catharina           |                    |
| hollander,de | joanna           | OSS        | 1770        | 9        | 27       | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hollander,de | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1773        | 7        | 19       | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hollander,de | josephus         | OSS        | 1775        | 11       | 6        | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hollander,de | anna maria       | OSS        | 1777        | 4        | 17       | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hollander,de | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1780        | 3        | 25       | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hollander,de | joanna           | BRU        | 1783        | 1        | 9        | egidius      | berghs        | anna maria          |                    |
| hoop         | joanna           | OSS        | 1758        | 7        | 29       | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | maria anna       | OSS        | 1760        | 12       | 16       | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1763        | 6        | 23       | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | petrus           | OSS        | 1764        | 12       | 20       | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | petronella       | OSS        | 1766        | 1        | 6        | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1770        | 2        | 7        | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| hoop         | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1774        | 7        | 28       | jan          | steps         | joanna maria        |                    |
| horris       | franciscus       | BRU        | 1745        | 11       | 28       | franciscus   | herbos        | jacoba              |                    |
| houman       | franciscus       | OSS        | 1733        | 3        | 6        | egidius      | schoonjans    | anna                |                    |
| houman       | henricus         | OSS        | 1735        | 1        | 22       | egidius      | schoonjans    | anna                |                    |
| houman       | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1776        | 12       | 13       | judocus      | mesmaecker,de | maria anna          |                    |
| houman       | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1780        | 8        | 28       | melchior     | hout,van den  | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | joanna albertina | OSS        | 1782        | 3        | 3        | melchior     | hout,van den  | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1783        | 3        | 12       | melchior     | hout,van den  | anna ludovica       |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| houman       | cornelius          | OSS        | 1785        | 4        | 7        | melchior     | hout,van den      | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | judoca             | OSS        | 1787        | 2        | 17       | melchior     | hout,van den      | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | jan franciscus     | OSS        | 1789        | 4        | 7        | melchior     | hout,van den      | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | joanna albertina   | OSS        | 1792        | 2        | 14       | melchior     | hout,van den      | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | judocus            | OSS        | 1794        | 6        | 14       | melchior     | hout,van den      | anna ludovica       |                    |
| houman       | melchior           | OSS        | 1747        | 1        | 17       | petrus       | immerseel,van     | francisca           |                    |
| houman       | judoca             | OSS        | 1749        | 4        | 24       | petrus       | immerseel,van     | francisca           |                    |
| hout,van den | anna catharina     | BRU        | 1780        | 3        | 2        | andreas      | roelants          | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | joanna catharina   | HAM        | 1788        | 12       | 14       | antonijs     | schelkens         | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | judocus            | HAM        | 1789        | 11       | 13       | antonijs     | schelkens         | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | maria josepha      | HAM        | 1791        | 9        | 25       | antonijs     | schelkens         | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | maria anna         | HAM        | 1793        | 12       | 5        | antonijs     | schelkens         | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | anna maria         | HAM        | 1796        | 7        | 22       | antonijs     | schelkens         | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | cornelius          | OSS        | 1758        | 4        | 18       | franciscus   | hout,van den      | albertina           |                    |
| hout,van den | jan baptist        | HAM        | 1780        | 12       | 31       | jan          | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| hout,van den | joanna             | HAM        | 1782        | 7        | 14       | jan          | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| hout,van den | anna catharina     | HAM        | 1785        | 3        | 16       | jan          | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| hout,van den | philippus          | HAM        | 1788        | 1        | 26       | jan          | driessche,van den | joanna catharina    |                    |
| hout,van den | christophorus      | BRU        | 1747        | 8        | 15       | jan baptist  | mertens           | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1749        | 7        | 31       | jan baptist  | mertens           | elisabeth           |                    |
| hout,van den | gerardus           | HAM        | 1753        | 10       | 1        | jan baptist  | greef,de          | maria anna          |                    |
| hout,van den | antonijs           | OSS        | 1790        | 9        | 2        | nicolaes     | lauwers           | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| hout,van den | maria thesias      | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 26       | nicolaes     | lauwers           | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| hout,van den | anna ludovica      | OSS        | 1793        | 7        | 9        | nicolaes     | lauwers           | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| hout,van den | cornelius          | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 25       | nicolaes     | lauwers           | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| hout,van den | ignatius petrus    | OPH        | 1775        | 2        | 3        | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | maria catharina    | OPH        | 1776        | 9        | 30       | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | philippus          | OPH        | 1778        | 10       | 1        | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | jan franciscus     | OPH        | 1780        | 11       | 5        | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | jan baptist        | OPH        | 1783        | 1        | 6        | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | maria carolina     | OPH        | 1784        | 11       | 4        | philippus    | zeebroeck,van     | anna                |                    |
| hout,van den | jan petrus         | BRU        | 1786        | 8        | 19       | stephanus    | vleeracker        | barbara             |                    |
| hout,van den | anna maria thesias | BRU        | 1790        | 11       | 28       | stephanus    | vleeracker        | barbara             |                    |
| hout,van den | franciscus jan     | BRU        | 1794        | 7        | 25       | stephanus    | vleeracker        | barbara             |                    |
| hutois,de    | simon              | HAM        | 1622        | 10       | 27       | onbekend     | hutois,de         | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| huguet        | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1742        | 12       | 25       | simon        | faille           | margareta           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | gerardus        | BRU        | 1658        | 3        | 5        | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna            | BRU        | 1660        | 1        | 15       | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judoca          | BRU        | 1662        | 10       | 8        | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria           | BRU        | 1666        | 1        | 2        | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1668        | 1        | 22       | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1670        | 6        | 22       | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan             | BRU        | 1671        | 10       | 14       | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | barbara         | BRU        | 1673        | 2        | 8        | adrianus     | eertbruggen, ver | egidia              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1696        | 4        | 20       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria           | BRU        | 1698        | 8        | 3        | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan             | BRU        | 1700        | 7        | 2        | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1702        | 8        | 24       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus          | BRU        | 1705        | 5        | 28       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1707        | 5        | 22       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | martinus        | BRU        | 1709        | 6        | 13       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus          | BRU        | 1711        | 10       | 13       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | agnes           | BRU        | 1715        | 6        | 30       | ambrosius    | herbos           | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | cornelius       | BRU        | 1642        | 5        | 28       | antonius     | tielemans        | elisabeth           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | antonius        | BRU        | 1657        | 10       | 1        | antonius     | wellekens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna            | BRU        | 1660        | 10       | 14       | antonius     | wellekens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | gerardus        | BRU        | 1664        | 8        | 3        | antonius     | wellekens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1689        | 5        | 1        | antonius     | claessens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria           | OSS        | 1692        | 3        | 15       | antonius     | claessens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan             | OSS        | 1695        | 2        | 15       | antonius     | claessens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1696        | 3        | 11       | antonius     | stallaert        | jacoba              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria           | OSS        | 1698        | 8        | 4        | antonius     | claessens        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | adrianus        | OSS        | 1699        | 5        | 1        | antonius     | stallaert        | jacoba              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | henricus        | OSS        | 1700        | 6        |          | antonius     | stallaert        | jacoba              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | egidius         | OSS        | 1702        | 5        | 30       | antonius     | humbeeck, van    | maria               | claessens als mn ? |
| humbeeck, van | anna            | OSS        | 1703        | 2        | 11       | antonius     | stallaert        | jacoba              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria           | OSS        | 1706        | 12       | 15       | antonius     | stallaert        | jacoba              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan             | OSS        | 1711        | 6        | 16       | antonius     | faes             | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1713        | 1        | 25       | antonius     | faes             | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1715        | 2        | 25       | antonius     | faes             | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>      | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| humbeeck, van | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1718        | 12       | 25       | antonijs     | faes               | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judoca            | OSS        | 1721        | 3        | 31       | antonijs     | faes               | joanna              | de doncker als mn  |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | OSS        | 1723        | 12       | 30       | antonijs     | faes               | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jacobus           | OSS        | 1723        | 1        | 23       | antonijs     | faes               | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | OPH        | 1736        | 12       | 16       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina         | OPH        | 1738        | 10       | 31       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | philippus         | OPH        | 1739        | 10       | 30       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna catharina  | OPH        | 1741        | 7        | 31       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan franciscus    | OPH        | 1743        | 3        | 6        | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna maria        | OPH        | 1744        | 8        | 16       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus franciscus | OPH        | 1745        | 12       | 24       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria catharina   | OPH        | 1747        | 6        | 27       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | susanna           | OPH        | 1748        | 11       | 17       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria angelina    | OPH        | 1749        | 12       | 15       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan philippus     | OPH        | 1752        | 11       | 12       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus cornelius  | OPH        | 1754        | 7        | 17       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | OPH        | 1759        | 4        | 14       | bartholomeus | cauwenbergh, van   | theresia            |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna              | BRU        | 1649        | 6        | 27       | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1651        | 3        | 26       | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | sybilla           | BRU        | 1653        | 4        | 9        | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan               | BRU        | 1655        | 5        | 2        | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | ambrosius         | BRU        | 1658        | 5        | 16       | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | BRU        | 1661        | 1        | 16       | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria             | BRU        | 1664        | 2        | 3        | cornelius    | perre, van de      | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus            | OSS        | 1693        | 6        | 17       | cornelius    | nieuwenhuyse, van  | judoca              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | adrianus          | OSS        | 1696        | 12       | 30       | cornelius    | nieuwenhuyse, van  | judoca              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | barbara           | BRU        | 1730        | 6        | 29       | egidius      | jacobs             | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina         | OSS        | 1734        | 2        | 9        | egidius      | nuffel, van        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria theresia    | OSS        | 1735        | 1        | 27       | egidius      | nuffel, van        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna catharina  | OSS        | 1740        | 3        | 5        | egidius      | nuffel, van        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus            | OSS        | 1741        | 6        | 9        | egidius      | nuffel, van        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1745        | 3        | 31       | egidius      | nuffel, van        | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus jan        | OPH        | 1775        | 4        | 16       | franciscus   | wijngaert, van den | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | matthias          | OPH        | 1776        | 11       | 16       | franciscus   | wijngaert, van den | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | BRU        | 1600        | 1        | 20       | gerardus     | x                  | x                   | jaar ? Blz 1       |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| humbeeck, van | josephus            | HAM        | 1751        | 1        | 16       | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | franciscus          | HAM        | 1753        | 8        | 15       | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus              | HAM        | 1755        | 5        | 15       | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | barbara thesisia    | HAM        | 1757        | 4        | 30       | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | henricus            | HAM        | 1759        | 1        | 27       | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judocus             | HAM        | 1761        | 4        | 6        | henricus     | cruys, van de   | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | michael             | BRU        | 1619        | 7        | 15       | jacobus      | aelbrechts      | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus              | OPH        | 1633        | 5        | 8        | jan          | boeck, de       | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina           | OPH        | 1634        | 10       | 17       | jan          | boeck, de       | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan                 | OPH        | 1637        | 1        | 19       | jan          | boeck, de       | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | egidius             | OSS        | 1668        | 2        | 1        | jan          | hamme, van      | judoca              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna catharina    | BRU        | 1715        | 8        | 24       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | philippus           | BRU        | 1717        | 5        | 11       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna                | BRU        | 1719        | 6        | 14       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus              | BRU        | 1721        | 3        | 5        | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna catharina    | OSS        | 1722        | 5        | 10       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus              | BRU        | 1723        | 10       | 15       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1727        | 10       | 26       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judocus jan         | BRU        | 1729        | 3        | 18       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna egidia         | BRU        | 1730        | 10       | 15       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna              | BRU        | 1733        | 4        | 20       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | carolina            | BRU        | 1734        | 12       | 2        | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | egidius             | BRU        | 1738        | 3        | 25       | jan          | roy, van        | joanna maria        |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria carolina      | OPH        | 1754        | 7        | 6        | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan baptist         | OPH        | 1755        | 11       | 29       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             | wijts              |
| humbeeck, van | francisca cecilia   | OPH        | 1757        | 1        | 17       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | philippus josephus  | OPH        | 1759        | 9        | 21       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | laurentius josephus | OPH        | 1762        | 2        | 4        | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             | woots              |
| humbeeck, van | anna maria          | OPH        | 1764        | 9        | 10       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna                | OPH        | 1766        | 8        | 25       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna              | OPH        | 1772        | 1        | 14       | jan          | wuyts           | barbara             | woets              |
| humbeeck, van | cornelius           | OSS        | 1791        | 4        | 9        | jan          | willems         | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria anna          | OSS        | 1793        | 2        | 8        | jan          | willems         | maria               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judocus             | OSS        | 1764        | 4        | 14       | jan baptist  | buggenhout, van | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria               | OSS        | 1766        | 10       | 2        | jan baptist  | buggenhout, van | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| humbeeck, van | catharina         | OSS        | 1769        | 11       | 28       | jan baptist    | buggenhout, van | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judocus           | OSS        | 1772        | 2        | 14       | jan baptist    | buggenhout, van | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1776        | 11       | 27       | jan baptist    | buggenhout, van | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1796        | 4        | 28       | jan franciscus | elst, ver       | martina             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | carolina          | OSS        | 1796        | 10       | 22       | judocus        | aelbrechts      | judoca              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | antonijs          | HAM        | 1595        | 3        | 5        | michael        | x               | x                   |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus            | BRU        | 1620        | 3        | 29       | michael        | tielemans       | martina             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | BRU        | 1622        | 12       | 6        | michael        | tielemans       | martina             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | gerardus          | BRU        | 1626        | 3        | 22       | michael        | tielemans       | martina             | maria als mn       |
| humbeeck, van | jacobus           | BRU        | 1629        | 3        | 23       | michael        | tielemans       | martina             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | adrianus          | BRU        | 1632        | 2        | 17       | michael        | tielemans       | martina             | maria als mn       |
| humbeeck, van | antonijs          | BRU        | 1665        | 10       | 12       | michael        | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | cornelius         | OSS        | 1668        | 2        | 21       | michael        | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | adrianus          | BRU        | 1672        | 2        | 28       | michael        | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | maria             | BRU        | 1674        | 8        | 20       | michael        | reus, de        | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | OSS        | 1680        | 4        | 18       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan               | BRU        | 1681        | 5        | 21       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | fredericus        | BRU        | 1682        | 9        | 27       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | egidius           | BRU        | 1684        | 1        | 1        | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | laurentius        | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 26       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna              | BRU        | 1686        | 6        | 25       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | barbara francisca | BRU        | 1688        | 1        | 25       | michael        | meert           | catharina           |                    |
| humbeeck, van | matthias          | BRU        | 1714        | 2        |          | michael        | herbos          | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus            | OSS        | 1776        | 2        | 19       | onbekend       | humbeeck, van   | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | wilhelmus         | OPH        | 1614        | 5        | 11       | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | OPH        | 1599        | 2        | 14       | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | OPH        | 1601        | 10       | 3        | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | OPH        | 1602        |          |          | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | OPH        | 1606        | 3        | 27       | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna              | OPH        | 1608        | 7        | 27       | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | x                 | OPH        | 1611        |          |          | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna              | OPH        | 1617        | 3        | 13       | petrus         | eede, van den   | anna                |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna            | BRU        | 1627        | 11       | 28       | petrus         | haeckens        | clara               |                    |
| humbeeck, van | gaspar            | BRU        | 1679        | 9        | 17       | petrus         | ridder, de      | cecilia             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 7        | petrus         | elst, ver       | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>      |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| humbeeck, van | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1685        | 7        | 15       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1685        | 7        | 15       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | x                | OSS        | 1692        | 5        | 11       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | joan             | OSS        | 1693        | 6        | 24       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | judocus          | BRU        | 1695        | 7        | 24       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1695        | 7        | 24       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | michael          | OSS        | 1697        | 11       | 5        | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | henricus         | OSS        | 1700        | 4        | 8        | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | egidius          | OSS        | 1703        | 9        | 13       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           |                         |
| humbeeck, van | godefridus       | OSS        | 1705        | 9        | 21       | petrus       | elst, ver       | catharina           | petrus dominicus als vn |
| humbeeck, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1744        | 6        | 7        | petrus       | schelkens       | anna                |                         |
| humbeeck, van | joanna           | HAM        | 1746        | 9        | 7        | petrus       | schelkens       | anna                |                         |
| humbeeck, van | joanna francisca | HAM        | 1749        | 4        | 9        | petrus       | schelkens       | anna                |                         |
| humbeeck, van | carolus          | HAM        | 1750        | 12       | 21       | petrus       | schelkens       | anna                |                         |
| humbeeck, van | jan              | HAM        | 1754        | 2        | 13       | petrus       | schelkens       | anna                |                         |
| humbeeck, van | regina           | OSS        | 1757        | 8        | 2        | petrus       | schelkens       | anna maria          |                         |
| humbeeck, van | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1761        | 2        | 1        | petrus       | schelkens       | anna maria          |                         |
| humbeeck, van | cornelius        | OPH        | 1782        | 1        | 30       | petrus       | slaghmuylders   | clara               |                         |
| humbeeck, van | antonijs         | BRU        | 1611        | 2        | 2        | raphael      | x               | x                   |                         |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1615        | 1        | 28       | raphael      | x               | x                   |                         |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1631        | 9        | 23       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | emerentiana      | BRU        | 1633        | 8        | 22       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | michael          | BRU        | 1635        | 9        | 16       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | maria            | BRU        | 1637        | 10       | 28       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | anna             | BRU        | 1639        | 12       | 18       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | egidius          | BRU        | 1641        | 12       | 18       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | joanna           | BRU        | 1644        | 3        | 13       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | jan              | BRU        | 1647        | 2        | 10       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | antonia          | BRU        | 1649        | 2        | 28       | raphael      | jacobs          | joanna              |                         |
| humbeeck, van | emerentiana      | BRU        | 1628        | 6        | 7        | stephanus    | gucht, van      | cornelia            |                         |
| humbeeck, van | jan              | OSS        | 1642        | 9        | 14       | stephanus    | campenhout, van | maria               |                         |
| humbeeck, van | barbara          | BRU        | 1646        | 7        | 25       | stephanus    | campenhout, van | maria               |                         |
| humbeeck, van | michael          | BRU        | 1651        | 3        | 17       | stephanus    | campenhout, van | maria               |                         |
| humbeeck, van | petrus           | OPH        | 1648        | 1        | 25       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                         |
| humbeeck, van | christophorus    | OPH        | 1650        | 4        | 3        | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             | van de velde als mn     |



## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>        | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| humbeeck, van | arnoldus               | OPH        | 1651        | 9        | 3        | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | martina                | OPH        | 1654        | 2        | 19       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth              | OPH        | 1654        | 2        | 19       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna maria             | OPH        | 1654        | 6        | 6        | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna                   | OPH        | 1656        | 12       | 8        | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan                    | OPH        | 1659        | 3        | 30       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | barbara                | OPH        | 1662        | 5        | 28       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | cornelia               | OPH        | 1665        | 3        | 31       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | theodorus nicolaes     | OPH        | 1667        | 3        | 21       | wilhelmus    | veken, van der  | barbara             |                    |
| humbeeck, van | stephanus              | BRU        | 1686        | 11       | 24       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | joanna              |                    |
| humbeeck, van | catharina              | BRU        | 1686        | 5        | 5        | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | judoca                 | BRU        | 1687        | 8        | 12       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | philippus              | BRU        | 1688        | 10       | 14       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | jan                    | BRU        | 1691        | 1        | 30       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | bartholomeus           | BRU        | 1692        | 8        | 10       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | joanna                 | BRU        | 1694        | 3        | 18       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | anna                   | BRU        | 1695        | 5        | 15       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | petrus                 | BRU        | 1696        | 8        | 6        | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | andreas                | BRU        | 1698        | 4        | 4        | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | elisabeth              | BRU        | 1699        | 10       | 5        | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | henricus               | BRU        | 1701        | 10       | 11       | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| humbeeck, van | engelbertus benedictus | BRU        | 1704        | 5        | 1        | wilhelmus    | sibens          | petronella          |                    |
| huwies        | jan                    | OSS        | 1703        | 9        | 28       | carolus      | silvers         | cecilia             |                    |
| huybrechts    | martinus               | OPH        | 1638        | 3        | 11       | jan          | bulens          | maria               |                    |
| huygens       | jan                    | OPH        | 1666        | 3        | 1        | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | jan                    | OPH        | 1667        | 1        | 24       | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | gaspar                 | OPH        | 1669        | 8        |          | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | catharina              | OPH        | 1671        | 8        | 30       | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | wilhelmus              | OPH        | 1675        | 7        | 21       | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | joanna                 | OPH        | 1677        | 12       | 10       | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | henricus               | OPH        | 1680        | 12       | 6        | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | barbara                | OPH        | 1686        | 5        | 20       | antonius     | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| huygens       | catharina              | OPH        | 1742        | 5        | 12       | franciscus   | jacobs          | christina           | joanna als mn      |
| huygens       | maria                  | OPH        | 1743        | 12       | 30       | franciscus   | jacobs          | christina           |                    |
| huygens       | lucas                  | OPH        | 1747        | 7        | 4        | franciscus   | jacobs          | christina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u>    | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| huygens       | franciscus           | OPH        | 1750        | 2        | 10       | franciscus   | jacobs        | christina              |                    |
| huygens       | jan                  | OPH        | 1752        | 12       | 2        | franciscus   | jacobs        | christina              |                    |
| huygens       | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1755        | 11       | 8        | franciscus   | jacobs        | christina              |                    |
| huygens       | jan                  | OPH        | 1708        | 10       | 29       | henricus     | bosch,van den | catharina              |                    |
| huygens       | franciscus           | OPH        | 1710        | 12       | 16       | henricus     | bosch,van den | catharina              |                    |
| huygens       | petrus               | OPH        | 1712        | 10       | 30       | henricus     | bosch,van den | catharina              |                    |
| huygens       | lucas                | OPH        | 1715        | 9        | 5        | henricus     | bosch,van den | catharina              |                    |
| huygens       | anna                 | OPH        | 1678        | 12       | 18       | jacobus      | herbos        | cecilia                |                    |
| huygens       | jan                  | OSS        | 1676        | 3        | 7        | petrus       | jacobs        | barbara                | jan als vn         |
| huynegem,van  | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1790        | 2        | 25       | petrus       | janssens      | anna catharina         |                    |
| huynegem,van  | carolus henricus     | BRU        | 1791        | 4        | 25       | petrus       | janssens      | anna catharina         |                    |
| huynegem,van  | catharina            | BRU        | 1792        | 10       | 29       | petrus       | janssens      | anna catharina         |                    |
| huynegem,van  | anna maria           | BRU        | 1794        | 3        | 25       | petrus       | janssens      | anna catharina         |                    |
| huynegem,van  | wilhelmus franciscus | BRU        | 1796        | 3        | 27       | petrus       | janssens      | anna catharina         |                    |
| immerseel,van | jan                  | OSS        | 1700        | 6        | 17       | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | philippus            | OSS        | 1702        | 3        | 29       | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | catharina            | OSS        | 1704        | 5        | 3        | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | judoca               | OSS        | 1706        | 12       | 25       | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | anna maria           | OSS        | 1709        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | catharina francisca  | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 31       | petrus       | perre,van de  | catharina francisca    |                    |
| immerseel,van | jan                  | BRU        | 1730        | 12       | 31       | philippus    | smissen,ver   | emerentiana            |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | anna                 | HAM        | 1645        | 11       | 5        | judocus      | vrijdagh      | ludovica               |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | maria                | HAM        | 1646        | 6        | 19       | judocus      | vrijdagh      | ludovica               |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | catharina            | HAM        | 1647        | 8        | 11       | judocus      | vrijdagh      | ludovica               |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | maria                | HAM        | 1651        | 8        | 6        | judocus      | vrijdagh      | ludovica               |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | anna                 | HAM        | 1657        |          | 28       | judocus      | slaghmuylders | elisabeth              |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | cornelius            | HAM        | 1659        | 4        | 22       | judocus      | slaghmuylders | elisabeth              |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | arnoldus             | HAM        | 1661        | 2        | 12       | judocus      | slaghmuylders | elisabeth              |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | petrus               | HAM        | 1662        | 5        | 28       | judocus      | prost,de      | elisabeth              |                    |
| ingelgem,van  | ludovicus            | HAM        | 1666        | 3        | 8        | judocus      | prost,de      | elisabeth              | proft              |
| ingelgem,van  | catharina            | HAM        | 1669        | 5        | 3        | judocus      | prost,de      | elisabeth              | proft              |
| itterbeek,van | maria philippina     | OSS        | 1794        | 3        | 10       | franciscus   | cuyper,de     | anna theresia carolina |                    |
| jacobs        | stephanus            | BRU        | 1633        | 3        | 1        | adrianus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                   |                    |
| jacobs        | elisabeth            | BRU        | 1634        | 9        | 29       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                   |                    |
| jacobs        | jan                  | BRU        | 1636        | 12       | 22       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                   |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>           | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | anna                      | BRU        | 1638        | 10       | 19       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna                      | BRU        | 1641        | 1        | 22       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | maria                     | BRU        | 1643        | 1        | 7        | adrianus     | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus                   | BRU        | 1644        | 12       | 26       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth                 | OSS        | 1647        | 8        | 29       | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | rolandus                  | OSS        | 1650        | 12       | 4        | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | maria                     | BRU        | 1652        | 6        | 11       | adrianus     | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna                    | OSS        | 1653        | 5        | 1        | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina                 | OSS        | 1655        | 11       | 1        | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | x                         | OSS        | 1655        | 11       | 1        | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | stephanus                 | OSS        | 1657        | 1        | 23       | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna                      | OSS        | 1662        | 2        | 14       | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | lambertus                 | OSS        | 1663        | 4        | 15       | adrianus     | parijs         | stephania           |                    |
| jacobs      | arnoldus                  | HAM        | 1668        | 11       | 10       | adrianus     | cammen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | antonia                   | OPH        | 1672        | 5        | 15       | adrianus     | cammen,ver     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan franciscus            | BRU        | 1711        | 9        | 18       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | cornelius                 | BRU        | 1713        | 2        | 22       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna clara              | BRU        | 1714        | 11       | 26       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | bernardina catharina      | BRU        | 1717        | 5        | 7        | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           | jan als vn         |
| jacobs      | henricus                  | BRU        | 1719        | 3        | 27       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth                 | BRU        | 1721        | 1        | 25       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna maria                | BRU        | 1723        | 2        | 18       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus josephus bernardus | BRU        | 1725        | 4        | 4        | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | margareta petronella      | BRU        | 1727        | 9        | 22       | adrianus     | hasselt,ver    | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina                 | OSS        | 1665        | 12       | 24       | antonijs     | brande,van den | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | hermes                    | OSS        | 1667        | 5        | 22       | antonijs     | cammen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | jan                       | OSS        | 1669        | 11       | 2        | antonijs     | cammen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | wilhelmus                 | OSS        | 1672        | 7        | 18       | antonijs     | cammen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | carolus                   | OSS        | 1675        | 4        | 7        | antonijs     | cammen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | jacobus                   | OSS        | 1778        | 4        | 23       | antonijs     | hemelrijck,van | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna                    | OSS        | 1783        | 5        | 6        | antonijs     | hemelrijck,van | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | anna                      | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 2        | antonijs     | asbroeck,van   | theresia            |                    |
| jacobs      | jan                       | OSS        | 1790        | 8        | 22       | antonijs     | asbroeck,van   | theresia            |                    |
| jacobs      | isabella                  | OSS        | 1792        | 9        | 3        | antonijs     | asbroeck,van   | theresia            |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina                 | OSS        | 1658        | 1        | 12       | arnoldus     | op de vesten   | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | maria           | OPH        | 1698        | 11       | 4        | arnoldus     | leemans       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna francisca  | OPH        | 1701        | 1        | 22       | arnoldus     | leemans       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | OPH        | 1703        | 10       | 15       | arnoldus     | leemans       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OPH        | 1705        | 12       | 8        | arnoldus     | leemans       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | OPH        | 1708        | 4        | 18       | arnoldus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna          | OPH        | 1710        | 7        | 28       | arnoldus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | christina       | OPH        | 1713        | 11       | 29       | arnoldus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | x               | OPH        | 1759        | 10       | 19       | arnoldus     | op de vesten  | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | x               | OPH        | 1759        | 10       | 19       | arnoldus     | op de vesten  | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | daniel          | OPH        | 1761        | 3        | 22       | arnoldus     | op de vesten  | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | jan franciscus  | OPH        | 1762        | 12       | 16       | arnoldus     | op de vesten  | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | OPH        | 1765        | 4        | 18       | arnoldus     | op de vesten  | maria               | de vest            |
| jacobs      | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1737        | 8        | 11       | bartholomeus | zeebroeck,van | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1739        | 12       | 1        | bartholomeus | zeebroeck,van | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1678        | 9        | 13       | carolus      | croonens      | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1681        | 4        | 8        | carolus      | croonens      | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | OSS        | 1684        | 7        | 3        | carolus      | croonens      | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OSS        | 1687        | 2        | 4        | carolus      | croonens      | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1693        | 9        | 30       | carolus      | croonens      | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | gerardus        | OSS        | 1654        | 3        | 15       | egidius      | greef,de      | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | OPH        | 1707        | 7        | 19       | franciscus   | bruylants     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OPH        | 1709        | 8        | 7        | franciscus   | bruylants     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OPH        | 1712        | 5        | 21       | franciscus   | bruylants     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | carolina        | OPH        | 1714        | 9        | 5        | franciscus   | bruylants     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | margareta       | OSS        | 1641        | 8        | 29       | gaspar       | boon,van der  | anna                | coon               |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1644        | 5        | 5        | gaspar       | boon,van der  | anna                | roy,van als mn     |
| jacobs      | egidius         | OSS        | 1648        | 9        | 24       | gaspar       | boon,van der  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1653        | 4        | 20       | gaspar       | boon,van der  | anna                | roy,van als mn     |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OSS        | 1641        | 8        | 20       | georgius     | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | henricus        | OSS        | 1644        | 1        | 24       | georgius     | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1651        | 8        | 24       | georgius     | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1704        | 5        | 30       | gerardus     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | BRU        | 1709        | 6        | 4        | gerardus     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | BRU        | 1712        | 3        | 17       | gerardus     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | matthias        | BRU        | 1715        | 8        | 18       | gerardus     | elst,ver      | anna                |                    |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | anna            | BRU        | 1721        | 3        | 1        | gerardus     | elst,ver       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | HAM        | 1645        | 1        | 25       | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | HAM        | 1646        | 6        | 3        | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | rumoldus        | HAM        | 1649        | 4        | 29       | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | HAM        | 1652        | 4        | 28       | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | HAM        | 1655        | 12       | 16       | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1659        | 6        | 24       | henricus     | timmermans     | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | cornelius       | OSS        | 1710        | 1        | 8        | henricus     | elsocht,van    | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1712        | 8        | 9        | henricus     | elsocht,van    | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | gerardus        | BRU        | 1712        | 2        | 4        | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | OSS        | 1715        | 6        | 22       | henricus     | elsocht,van    | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | BRU        | 1715        | 1        | 13       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1716        | 11       | 11       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | petronella      | BRU        | 1718        | 9        | 18       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1721        | 11       | 27       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | theodorus       | BRU        | 1724        | 3        | 2        | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | philippus       | BRU        | 1726        | 3        | 30       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | clara           | BRU        | 1729        | 2        | 21       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | andreas         | BRU        | 1732        | 2        | 8        | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | andreas         | OSS        | 1732        | 2        | 8        | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1735        | 1        | 12       | henricus     | tielemans      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1661        | 7        | 31       | hermes       | brusselmans    | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | OSS        | 1665        | 4        | 19       | hermes       | brusselmans    | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | jacobus         | BRU        | 1670        | 1        | 30       | hermes       | brusselmans    | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1643        | 9        | 17       | jacobus      | coomans        | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | marcus          | OSS        | 1646        | 10       | 2        | jacobus      | coomans        | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | BRU        | 1604        | 3        | 27       | jan          | humbeeck,van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1606        | 9        | 13       | jan          | humbeeck,van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | BRU        | 1609        | 7        | 23       | jan          | humbeeck,van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | BRU        | 1612        | 7        | 11       | jan          | humbeeck,van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | michael         | BRU        | 1615        | 3        | 8        | jan          | humbeeck,van   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | BRU        | 1627        | 6        | 2        | jan          | capenbergh,van | barbara             | maria als mn       |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1630        | 1        | 7        | jan          | capenbergh,van | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus        | BRU        | 1634        | 10       | 17       | jan          | capenbergh,van | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | BRU        | 1639        | 4        | 5        | jan          | capenbergh,van | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | henricus        | OSS        | 1642        | 10       | 12       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1646        | 1        | 20       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | hieronimus      | OSS        | 1648        | 11       | 9        | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | OSS        | 1651        | 3        | 21       | jan          | wellekens      | maira               |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1654        | 2        | 15       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | antonius        | OSS        | 1657        | 3        | 23       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | cornelius       | OSS        | 1657        | 3        | 23       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | stephanus       | OSS        | 1659        | 1        | 6        | jan          | perre,van de   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | rolandus        | OSS        | 1660        | 12       | 19       | jan          | perre,van de   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1661        | 2        | 20       | jan          | wellekens      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | OSS        | 1663        | 7        | 15       | jan          | perre,van de   | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1667        | 3        | 11       | jan          | goevinck       | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1668        | 12       | 11       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | emerentiana     | OSS        | 1670        | 10       | 8        | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1670        | 9        | 21       | jan          | goevinck       | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | ferdinandus     | OSS        | 1672        | 12       | 8        | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1675        | 1        | 14       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1676        | 8        | 14       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1679        | 3        | 10       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | egidius         | BRU        | 1680        | 1        | 29       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | egidius         | BRU        | 1681        | 4        | 23       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | BRU        | 1681        | 3        | 9        | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | cecilia         | OSS        | 1683        | 7        | 11       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | maria francisca | BRU        | 1683        | 1        | 2        | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | BRU        | 1685        | 1        | 28       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1686        | 1        | 13       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus        | BRU        | 1687        | 3        | 19       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | BRU        | 1688        | 11       | 28       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | judoca          | BRU        | 1691        | 12       | 27       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | maria anna      | OSS        | 1692        | 5        | 11       | jan          | cuyper,de      | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | stephanus       | BRU        | 1697        | 3        | 14       | jan          | pauw,de        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1701        | 1        | 2        | jan          | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | gertrudis       | OSS        | 1702        | 6        | 19       | jan          | moer,van       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | petronella      | OSS        | 1703        | 12       | 18       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1705        | 12       | 25       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1707        | 9        | 24       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | OSS        | 1709        | 4        | 9        | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | OSS        | 1710        | 3        | 25       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 7        | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1713        | 12       | 1        | jan          | elsocht,van    | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1714        | 3        | 5        | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1716        | 2        | 17       | jan          | elsocht,van    | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus        | BRU        | 1716        | 2        | 24       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OSS        | 1717        | 12       | 5        | jan          | moerenhout     | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | BRU        | 1717        | 1        | 6        | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | henricus        | OSS        | 1718        | 12       | 30       | jan          | elsocht,van    | maria               | henricus als mn    |
| jacobs      | petronella      | BRU        | 1719        | 7        | 27       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | jan petrus      | OSS        | 1721        | 2        | 8        | jan          | elsocht,van    | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1721        | 12       | 24       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | BRU        | 1723        | 7        | 3        | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1725        | 4        | 26       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | andreas         | BRU        | 1726        | 12       | 28       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1728        | 4        | 17       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1731        | 1        | 1        | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | BRU        | 1732        | 12       | 29       | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | arnoldus        | OPH        | 1734        | 4        | 2        | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | rumoldus        | BRU        | 1734        | 5        | 1        | jan          | tielemans      | petronella          |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OPH        | 1736        | 9        | 1        | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | OPH        | 1738        | 12       | 31       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | christina       | OPH        | 1740        | 9        | 12       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OPH        | 1742        | 9        | 3        | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | gerardus        | BRU        | 1743        | 3        | 1        | jan          | goten,van der  | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | anna maria      | BRU        | 1744        | 9        | 23       | jan          | goten,van der  | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OPH        | 1746        | 4        | 10       | jan          | broeck,van den | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | christophorus   | OSS        | 1746        | 1        | 8        | jan          | diacynthus     | maria               | deyhsentens        |
| jacobs      | x               | OSS        | 1748        | 5        | 16       | jan          | diacynthus     | maria               | de haesent         |
| jacobs      | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1749        | 8        | 12       | jan          | diacynthus     | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | antonijs        | BRU        | 1752        | 11       | 30       | jan          | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1755        | 4        | 2        | jan          | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | anna            | BRU        | 1756        | 11       | 2        | jan          | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | joanna          | BRU        | 1761        | 10       | 17       | jan          | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | anna maria      | BRU        | 1764        | 6        | 4        | jan          | coster,de      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1766        | 1        | 4        | jan          | coster,de      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | simon           | BRU        | 1769        | 12       | 4        | jan          | coster,de      | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | philippus       | OPH        | 1790        | 7        | 21       | jan          | cleymans       | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | petronella      | OPH        | 1792        | 10       | 9        | jan          | cleymans       | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | maria thesisia  | OSS        | 1720        | 10       | 13       | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1723        | 5        | 1        | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus        | OSS        | 1724        | 9        | 24       | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | david jan       | OSS        | 1726        | 10       | 5        | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | maria           | OSS        | 1728        | 7        | 21       | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1730        | 12       | 1        | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | OSS        | 1732        | 3        | 31       | judocus      | segers         | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | egidius         | OSS        | 1786        | 12       | 31       | judocus      | jacobs         | maria catharina     |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | HAM        | 1789        | 2        | 8        | judocus      | bulens         | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1789        | 10       | 1        | judocus      | jacobs         | maria catharina     |                    |
| jacobs      | anna catharina  | HAM        | 1791        | 7        | 26       | judocus      | bulens         | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | maria catharina | HAM        | 1794        | 6        | 21       | judocus      | bulens         | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | cornelius       | OSS        | 1794        | 11       | 25       | judocus      | jacobs         | maria catharina     |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1798        | 1        | 12       | judocus      | jacobs         | maria catharina     |                    |
| jacobs      | rolandus        | HAM        | 1598        | 1        | 22       | laurentius   | x              | x                   |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | BRU        | 1650        | 6        | 16       | laurentius   | brande,van den | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | BRU        | 1653        | 2        | 13       | laurentius   | brande,van den | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | matthias        | BRU        | 1656        | 1        | 5        | laurentius   | brande,van den | margareta           |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna          | OPH        | 1667        | 9        | 25       | lucas        | willems        | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | BRU        | 1721        | 2        | 23       | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus         | OSS        | 1721        | 2        | 23       | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1722        | 11       | 22       | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus          | OSS        | 1725        | 9        | 22       | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara         | OSS        | 1729        | 3        | 18       | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1732        | 8        | 4        | matthias     | kempeneer,de   | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina       | OSS        | 1671        | 4        | 2        | nicolaes     | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | magdalena       | OSS        | 1672        | 12       | 15       | nicolaes     | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | franciscus      | OSS        | 1674        | 9        | 21       | nicolaes     | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | jan             | OSS        | 1676        | 10       | 11       | nicolaes     | willems        | joanna              |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | henricus         | OSS        | 1680        | 11       | 28       | nicolaes     | willems          | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna francisca | OSS        | 1683        | 7        | 8        | nicolaes     | willems          | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | gaspar           | HAM        | 1599        | 12       | 12       | petrus       | lindemans        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus         | HAM        | 1602        | 4        | 8        | petrus       | lindemans        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | jan              | HAM        | 1606        | 10       | 22       | petrus       | x                | x                   |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna           | HAM        | 1611        | 6        | 26       | petrus       | x                | x                   |                    |
| jacobs      | judoca           | HAM        | 1615        | 2        | 8        | petrus       | x                | x                   |                    |
| jacobs      | daniel           | HAM        | 1619        | 12       | 8        | petrus       | lindemans        | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | laurentia        | OPH        | 1654        | 10       | 21       | petrus       | biest,ver        | barbara             |                    |
| jacobs      | jan              | OPH        | 1657        | 4        | 30       | petrus       | eede,van den     | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1734        | 3        | 20       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna           | OPH        | 1735        | 8        | 19       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | emerentiana      | OPH        | 1736        | 12       | 22       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | cornelia thesisa | OPH        | 1739        | 1        | 18       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | maria            | OPH        | 1740        | 10       | 9        | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | petronella       | OPH        | 1742        | 12       | 1        | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina        | OPH        | 1745        | 4        | 27       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | maria francisca  | OPH        | 1748        | 4        | 14       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1748        | 4        | 14       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1749        | 6        | 22       | petrus       | biest,ver        | joanna              |                    |
| jacobs      | anna catharina   | HAM        | 1756        | 10       | 28       | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | judocus          | HAM        | 1758        | 3        | 24       | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina        | HAM        | 1760        | 2        | 21       | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1762        | 12       | 11       | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | theresia         | OSS        | 1765        | 7        | 24       | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | martinus         | OSS        | 1767        | 12       | 1        | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara          | OSS        | 1770        | 12       | 7        | petrus       | roelants         | catharina           |                    |
| jacobs      | maria            | BRU        | 1645        | 10       | 3        | rolandus     | roy,van          | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina        | OSS        | 1648        | 10       | 3        | rolandus     | roy,van          | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | carolus          | OSS        | 1652        | 2        | 4        | rolandus     | roy,de           | maria               |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina        | BRU        | 1678        | 9        | 5        | rolandus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1679        | 12       | 3        | rolandus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina        | OSS        | 1682        | 1        | 30       | rolandus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| jacobs      | jan              | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 16       | rolandus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |
| jacobs      | egidius          | OSS        | 1686        | 11       | 19       | rolandus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | judoca              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>        | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| jacobs      | maria                  | BRU        | 1765        | 10       | 25       | rumoldus      | janssens      | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | christophorus          | BRU        | 1767        | 11       | 17       | rumoldus      | janssens      | anna maria          |                    |
| jacobs      | jan baptist            | BRU        | 1779        | 11       | 19       | rumoldus      | peet,de       | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus               | BRU        | 1605        | 11       | 7        | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | laurentius             | BRU        | 1620        | 5        | 13       | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan                    | BRU        | 1623        | 8        | 15       | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | elisabeth              | BRU        | 1627        | 1        | 6        | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | michael                | BRU        | 1630        | 2        | 12       | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | stephanus              | BRU        | 1633        | 8        | 3        | stephanus     | parijs        | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | adrianus               | BRU        | 1658        | 9        | 4        | stephanus     | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | anna                   | BRU        | 1663        | 5        | 29       | stephanus     | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | magdalena              | BRU        | 1666        | 4        | 14       | stephanus     | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | stephanus              | BRU        | 1669        | 10       | 10       | stephanus     | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | catharina              | BRU        | 1674        | 6        | 18       | stephanus     | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| jacobs      | joanna catharina       | BRU        | 1709        | 4        | 9        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara                | BRU        | 1711        | 10       | 6        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | maria judoca           | BRU        | 1714        | 4        | 9        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus                 | BRU        | 1716        | 2        | 8        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | barbara                | BRU        | 1719        | 4        | 9        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | anna barbara           | BRU        | 1724        | 1        | 7        | stephanus     | humbeeck,van  | anna                |                    |
| jacobs      | jan baptist franciscus | OSS        | 1773        | 4        | 16       | wilhelmus     | brion         | maria theresia      |                    |
| jacobs      | petrus                 | OSS        | 1775        | 4        | 4        | wilhelmus     | brion         | maria theresia      |                    |
| jacobs      | maria theresia         | OSS        | 1777        | 2        | 21       | wilhelmus     | brion         | maria theresia      |                    |
| jacqué      | jan                    | HAM        | 1685        | 1        | 10       | egidius       | draps         | joanna              |                    |
| jacqué      | barbara                | HAM        | 1686        | 6        | 16       | egidius       | draps         | joanna              |                    |
| jacqué      | joanna                 | HAM        | 1688        | 3        | 22       | egidius       | draps         | joanna              |                    |
| jacqué      | adrianus               | HAM        | 1689        | 10       | 22       | egidius       | draps         | joanna              |                    |
| jacqué      | anna                   | HAM        | 1691        | 10       | 6        | egidius       | draps         | joanna              |                    |
| janssens    | catharina              | BRU        | 1765        | 5        | 13       | andreas       | booghmans     | clara               |                    |
| janssens    | joanna                 | BRU        | 1768        | 8        | 23       | andreas       | booghmans     | clara               |                    |
| janssens    | jan franciscus         | BRU        | 1770        | 10       | 31       | andreas       | booghmans     | clara               |                    |
| janssens    | petronella             | BRU        | 1773        | 6        | 18       | andreas       | booghmans     | clara               |                    |
| janssens    | elisabeth              | BRU        | 1777        | 10       | 12       | andreas       | booghmans     | clara               |                    |
| janssens    | catharina              | BRU        | 1718        | 2        | 14       | christophorus | eynde,van den | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | judocus                | BRU        | 1719        | 5        | 14       | christophorus | eynde,van den | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| janssens    | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1721        | 2        | 21       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | michael         | BRU        | 1723        | 9        | 26       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | barbara         | BRU        | 1725        | 12       | 17       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1728        | 5        | 19       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | anna maria      | BRU        | 1729        | 11       | 17       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | maria           | BRU        | 1732        | 2        | 28       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | josephus        | BRU        | 1734        | 7        | 4        | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | petrus          | BRU        | 1736        | 10       | 7        | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | andreas         | BRU        | 1739        | 3        | 14       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | franciscus      | BRU        | 1741        | 8        | 30       | christophorus | eynde,van den   | maria               |                    |
| janssens    | catharina       | OSS        | 1795        | 3        | 20       | egidius       | broeck,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| janssens    | cornelius       | OSS        | 1796        | 8        | 27       | egidius       | broeck,van den  | joanna              |                    |
| janssens    | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1769        | 5        | 1        | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | joanna          | OSS        | 1771        | 1        | 11       | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | petronella      | OSS        | 1772        | 6        | 28       | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | regina          | OSS        | 1774        | 3        | 9        | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1776        | 7        | 31       | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1779        | 6        | 11       | franciscus    | smet,de         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| janssens    | anna            | OSS        | 1699        | 8        | 24       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | jan             | OSS        | 1701        | 4        | 9        | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | henricus        | OSS        | 1703        | 3        | 14       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | carolus         | OSS        | 1705        | 1        | 28       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | philippina      | OSS        | 1707        | 7        | 18       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | catharina       | OSS        | 1709        | 10       | 1        | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | livina          | OSS        | 1711        | 7        | 15       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | cornelius       | OSS        | 1714        | 11       | 24       | henricus      | schel,van       | jacoba              |                    |
| janssens    | joanna          | OSS        | 1664        | 9        | 2        | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | michael         | OSS        | 1666        | 3        | 17       | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | petrus          | OSS        | 1667        | 11       | 16       | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | jan             | OSS        | 1669        | 10       | 2        | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | maria           | OSS        | 1672        | 3        | 27       | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | anna            | OSS        | 1674        | 5        | 23       | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | philippus       | OSS        | 1676        | 11       | 7        | jan           | tielemans       | elisabeth           |                    |
| janssens    | egidius         | OSS        | 1678        | 5        | 29       | jan           | overstraten,van | catharina           |                    |
| janssens    | magdalena       | OSS        | 1679        | 6        | 20       | jan           | overstraten,van | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>      |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| janssens    | rolandus         | OSS        | 1682        | 2        | 27       | jan            | overstraten,van | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | stephanus        | BRU        | 1684        | 7        | 25       | jan            | overstraten,van | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1716        | 8        | 17       | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | michael          | BRU        | 1719        | 2        | 9        | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1721        | 10       | 16       | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             | erpels elisabeth als mn |
| janssens    | maria josepha    | BRU        | 1724        | 10       | 6        | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | antonijs         | OSS        | 1728        | 1        | 19       | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | petrus           | BRU        | 1730        | 9        | 1        | jan            | brusselmans     | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | jan              | BRU        | 1740        | 4        | 1        | jan            | velde,van de    | maria               |                         |
| janssens    | francisca        | BRU        | 1740        | 4        | 1        | jan            | velde,van de    | maria               |                         |
| janssens    | henricus         | BRU        | 1742        | 4        | 14       | jan            | velde,van de    | maria               |                         |
| janssens    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1760        | 8        | 11       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | joanna           | BRU        | 1762        | 4        | 8        | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | maria catharina  | BRU        | 1764        | 1        | 15       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1766        | 3        | 9        | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | antonijs         | BRU        | 1768        | 1        | 4        | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | andreas          | BRU        | 1769        | 12       | 30       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | adrianus         | BRU        | 1769        | 12       | 30       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | petrus           | BRU        | 1771        | 1        | 15       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1773        | 11       | 10       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1775        | 12       | 20       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1778        | 6        | 15       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | antonijs         | BRU        | 1781        | 8        | 31       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | matthias         | BRU        | 1784        | 4        | 17       | jan            | wijlants        | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | christophorus    | BRU        | 1759        | 1        | 26       | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van    | joanna              |                         |
| janssens    | petrus           | OSS        | 1761        | 8        | 5        | jan baptist    | humbeeck,van    | joanna              |                         |
| janssens    | philippina       | OSS        | 1753        | 8        | 22       | jan franciscus | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1754        | 12       | 22       | jan franciscus | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | petrus           | OSS        | 1756        | 7        | 27       | jan franciscus | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | anna             | OSS        | 1758        | 12       | 29       | jan franciscus | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                         |
| janssens    | cornelius        | OSS        | 1783        | 5        | 10       | jan franciscus | specht,ver      | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | christophorus    | OSS        | 1785        | 2        | 28       | jan franciscus | specht,ver      | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1786        | 7        | 3        | jan franciscus | specht,ver      | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | isabella         | OSS        | 1788        | 2        | 29       | jan franciscus | specht,ver      | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | petrus jan       | OSS        | 1789        | 5        | 12       | jan franciscus | tambuyser       | anna maria          |                         |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>      |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| janssens    | martinus josephus | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 27       | jan franciscus | tambuyser        | anna maria          |                         |
| janssens    | joanna catharina  | OSS        | 1792        | 10       | 17       | jan franciscus | tambuyser        | anna maria          |                         |
| janssens    | joanna            | OSS        | 1793        | 2        | 20       | jan franciscus | specht,ver       | barbara             |                         |
| janssens    | nicolaes          | OSS        | 1796        | 5        | 8        | jan franciscus | cammen,ver       | maria elisabeth     |                         |
| janssens    | jan               | OSS        | 1691        | 11       | 27       | michael        | erpels           | elisabeth           |                         |
| janssens    | christophorus     | OSS        | 1693        | 12       | 22       | michael        | erpels           | elisabeth           |                         |
| janssens    | maria francisca   | BRU        | 1730        | 6        | 25       | michael        | anneessens       | martina             |                         |
| janssens    | petrus            | BRU        | 1732        | 6        | 9        | michael        | anneessens       | martina             |                         |
| janssens    | henricus          | BRU        | 1735        | 3        | 30       | michael        | buyten,van       | anna maria          |                         |
| janssens    | anna              | BRU        | 1708        | 8        | 20       | petrus         | camp,van         | joanna              |                         |
| janssens    | catharina         | BRU        | 1710        | 9        | 10       | petrus         | camp,van         | joanna              |                         |
| janssens    | anna catharina    | BRU        | 1761        | 4        | 12       | petrus         | perre,van de     | regina              |                         |
| janssens    | catharina         | BRU        | 1763        | 8        | 15       | petrus         | perre,van de     | regina              |                         |
| janssens    | jan franciscus    | BRU        | 1767        | 12       | 25       | petrus         | perre,van de     | regina              |                         |
| joffroy     | x                 | OPH        | 1600        | 12       | 31       | jan            | x                | francisca           | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | jan               | OPH        | 1603        | 4        | 10       | jan            | x                | x                   | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | x                 | OPH        | 1606        | 4        | 19       | jan            | x                | x                   | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | stephania         | OPH        | 1609        | 9        | 27       | jan            | x                | x                   | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | x                 | OPH        | 1612        | 8        | 15       | jan            | x                | x                   | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | catharina         | OPH        | 1616        | 6        | 6        | jan            | x                | x                   |                         |
| joffroy     | x                 | OPH        | 1616        | 7        | 6        | jan            | x                | x                   | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | susanna           | OPH        | 1621        | 9        | 4        | jan            | bauw,de          | anna                | froy,de                 |
| joffroy     | jan               | OPH        | 1624        | 8        | 25       | jan            | bauw,de          | anna                | bau,de                  |
| joffroy     | jan               | OPH        | 1628        | 5        | 11       | jan            | bauw,de          | anna                | baus                    |
| joffroy     | ignatius          | OPH        | 1631        | 9        | 14       | jan            | bauw,de          | anna                | henricus als vn         |
| joffroy     | maria anna        | OPH        | 1640        | 3        | 13       | jan            | perre,van de     | cornelia            | zie begrafenis          |
| joly        | anna maria        | OPH        | 1748        | 2        | 10       | franciscus     | biest,ver        | elisabeth           |                         |
| joossens    | lucas             | BRU        | 1610        | 1        | 3        | jan            | x                | x                   | naam te checken         |
| joossens    | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1635        | 3        | 6        | lucas          | neervelt,van     | martina             |                         |
| joossens    | robertus          | BRU        | 1637        | 6        | 29       | lucas          | neervelt,van     | martina             |                         |
| joossens    | petrus            | BRU        | 1639        | 12       | 31       | lucas          | neervelt,van     | martina             |                         |
| joossens    | adrianus          | BRU        | 1642        | 10       | 15       | lucas          | neervelt,van     | martina             |                         |
| joossens    | barbara           | BRU        | 1646        | 4        | 15       | lucas          | neervelt,van     | martina             | lucia als vn!; goossens |
| joossens    | petronella        | BRU        | 1624        | 2        | 24       | robertus       | drogenbroeck,van | margareta           |                         |
| joossens    | elisabeth         | HAM        | 1627        | 9        | 2        | robertus       | drogenbroeck,van | margareta           |                         |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| joossens        | stephanus          | BRU        | 1632        | 11       | 3        | robertus     | drogenbroeck,van | margareta           | judocus als vn     |
| junius          | petrus             | OSS        | 1774        | 5        | 16       | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | franciscus         | OSS        | 1775        | 12       | 24       | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | anna maria         | OSS        | 1777        | 11       | 9        | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | catharina          | OSS        | 1779        | 10       | 1        | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1782        | 2        | 13       | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | joanna catharina   | OSS        | 1784        | 7        | 13       | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1786        | 10       | 25       | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| junius          | petrus josephus    | OSS        | 1790        | 3        | 7        | arnoldus     | willems          | anna                |                    |
| keersmaecker,de | gommarus leonardus | OSS        | 1775        | 5        | 17       | petrus       | mans             | cornelia cecilia    |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | petrus             | HAM        | 1750        | 8        | 5        | henricus     | mesmaecker,de    | anna                |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | maria elisabeth    | HAM        | 1753        | 5        | 5        | henricus     | mesmaecker,de    | anna                |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | jan baptist        | HAM        | 1756        | 3        | 7        | henricus     | mesmaecker,de    | anna                |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | anna               | HAM        | 1759        | 3        | 7        | henricus     | mesmaecker,de    | anna                |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | adrianus           | HAM        | 1763        | 6        | 25       | henricus     | mesmaecker,de    | anna                |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | joanna             | HAM        | 1686        | 4        | 8        | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | x                  | HAM        | 1688        | 3        | 30       | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | x                  | HAM        | 1688        | 3        | 30       | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | henricus           | HAM        | 1689        | 9        | 4        | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | catharina          | HAM        | 1693        | 8        | 3        | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | barbara            | HAM        | 1696        | 6        | 1        | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | petrus             | OSS        | 1699        | 6        | 20       | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | elisabeth          | HAM        | 1703        | 3        | 1        | judocus      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | petronella         | BRU        | 1716        | 3        | 10       | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | catharina          | BRU        | 1719        | 9        | 6        | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1722        | 1        | 9        | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | maria magdalena    | BRU        | 1724        | 6        | 22       | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | emerentiana        | BRU        | 1726        | 11       | 23       | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | barbara            | BRU        | 1729        | 6        | 18       | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | anna               | BRU        | 1732        | 9        | 28       | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | judocus            | BRU        | 1735        | 4        | 7        | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | barbara            | BRU        | 1736        | 10       | 4        | martinus     | fieremans        | joanna              |                    |
| kempeneer,de    | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1769        | 5        | 8        | onbekend     | kempeneer,de     | emerentiana         |                    |
| kesbeeck,van    | jan                | OPH        | 1644        | 9        | 4        | antonijs     | mockaert         | martina             |                    |
| kesbeeck,van    | magdalena          | OSS        | 1666        | 12       | 19       | arnoldus     | gillisjans       | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>             |
|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| kesbeeck, van | carolus alexander | BRU        | 1668        | 10       | 14       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | joanna            | OSS        | 1670        | 10       | 25       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | elisabeth         | OSS        | 1673        | 9        | 23       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | petrus            | OSS        | 1676        | 1        | 28       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1678        | 2        | 15       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | jan               | BRU        | 1680        | 6        | 22       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | anna              | BRU        | 1682        | 3        | 28       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | catharina         | BRU        | 1683        | 12       | 26       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | catharina         | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 26       | arnoldus      | gillisjans      | barbara             |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | petrus            | HAM        | 1597        | 8        | 27       | christophorus | x               | x                   |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | christianus       | HAM        | 1602        | 8        |          | christophorus | x               | x                   |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | jacoba            | HAM        | 1606        | 5        | 23       | christophorus | x               | x                   |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | catharina         | OPH        | 1674        | 1        | 14       | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | antonia           | OPH        | 1675        | 8        | 21       | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               | kersebeen                      |
| kesbeeck, van | stephanus         | OPH        | 1678        | 11       | 5        | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | joanna            | OPH        | 1680        | 4        | 28       | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | laurentia         | OPH        | 1681        | 5        | 3        | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | wilhelmus         | OPH        | 1683        | 9        | 6        | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | jan               | OPH        | 1690        | 1        | 19       | jan           | hemelrijck, van | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | petrus            | OPH        | 1619        | 4        | 3        | martinus      | baus            | anna                | vader en kindnm<br>omgekeerd ? |
| kesbeeck, van | margareta         | HAM        | 1596        | 11       | 13       | petrus        | x               | x                   |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | anna              | OPH        | 1620        | 11       | 18       | petrus        | bau, de         | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | jan               | OPH        | 1621        | 11       | 30       | petrus        | bau, de         | maria               | kessebeen                      |
| kesbeeck, van | margareta         | OPH        | 1623        | 11       | 8        | petrus        | bau, de         | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | augustinus        | OPH        | 1627        | 9        | 26       | petrus        | bau, de         | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | maria             | OPH        | 1629        | 9        | 12       | petrus        | bau, de         | maria               |                                |
| kesbeeck, van | paulus            | OSS        | 1707        | 4        | 18       | petrus        | hemelrijck, van | barbara             |                                |
| keyn, de      | jan               | OSS        | 1692        | 11       | 24       | jan           | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                                |
| keyn, de      | catharina         | OSS        | 1694        | 10       | 14       | jan           | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                                |
| keyser, de    | egidius           | HAM        | 1749        | 4        | 30       | adrianus      | duwé            | margareta           |                                |
| keyser, de    | catharina         | HAM        | 1612        | 2        | 13       | ambrosius     | veldekens       | anna                |                                |
| keyser, de    | engelbertus       | HAM        | 1616        | 1        | 16       | ambrosius     | veldekens       | anna                |                                |
| keyser, de    | anna              | HAM        | 1617        | 4        | 9        | ambrosius     | veldekens       | anna                |                                |
| keyser, de    | franciscus        | HAM        | 1619        | 8        | 1        | ambrosius     | veldekens       | anna                |                                |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>            | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| keyser,de   | joanna          | HAM        | 1622        | 4        | 26       | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan             | HAM        | 1624        | 7        | 18       | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | marcus          | HAM        | 1627        | 4        | 8        | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1629        | 12       | 11       | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | petrus          | HAM        | 1632        | 10       | 31       | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | adrianus        | HAM        | 1637        | 1        | 1        | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | barbara         | HAM        | 1638        | 4        | 27       | ambrosius    | veldekens                | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | judocus         | HAM        | 1596        |          |          | jan          | overstraten,van          | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | judocus         | HAM        | 1615        | 12       | 8        | jan          | <i>driessche,van den</i> | <i>catharina</i>    |                    |
| keyser,de   | x               | HAM        | 1617        | 9        | 10       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | x               | HAM        | 1620        | 10       | 4        | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria           | HAM        | 1623        | 2        | 12       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1624        | 10       | 19       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | catharina       | HAM        | 1628        | 6        | 8        | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | gerardus        | HAM        | 1630        | 12       | 14       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1634        | 1        | 24       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | cecilia         | HAM        | 1636        | 4        | 28       | jan          | driessche,van den        | catharina           |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan             | BRU        | 1647        | 10       | 5        | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | egidius         | BRU        | 1649        | 1        | 21       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | nicolaes        | HAM        | 1650        | 5        | 21       | jan          | fieremans                | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | leonardus       | BRU        | 1650        | 10       | 16       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | magdalena       | BRU        | 1652        | 4        | 26       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | petrus          | BRU        | 1654        | 8        | 20       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | hieronimus      | BRU        | 1656        | 7        | 29       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan             | HAM        | 1658        | 8        | 17       | jan          | fieremans                | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | anna            | BRU        | 1658        | 5        | 30       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | philippus       | BRU        | 1660        | 7        | 5        | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | petrus          | HAM        | 1662        | 4        | 19       | jan          | fieremans                | joanna              | petrus als vn      |
| keyser,de   | cornelius       | BRU        | 1662        | 8        | 19       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria           | BRU        | 1665        | 1        | 7        | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria           | HAM        | 1667        | 3        | 8        | jan          | fieremans                | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | joanna          | HAM        | 1669        | 10       | 28       | jan          | fieremans                | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria           | BRU        | 1669        | 8        | 11       | jan          | segers                   | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan             | HAM        | 1692        | 9        | 6        | judocus      | mulder,de                | clara               |                    |
| keyser,de   | petrus          | HAM        | 1695        | 1        | 8        | judocus      | mulder,de                | clara               |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| keyser,de   | barbara          | HAM        | 1697        | 5        | 21       | judocus      | mulder,de      | clara               | judoca als mn      |
| keyser,de   | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1700        | 10       | 10       | judocus      | mulder,de      | clara               |                    |
| keyser,de   | martinus         | HAM        | 1706        | 8        | 22       | judocus      | mulder,de      | clara               |                    |
| keyser,de   | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1729        | 2        | 26       | judocus      | fieremans      | maria               |                    |
| keyser,de   | catharina        | HAM        | 1731        | 3        | 6        | judocus      | fieremans      | maria               |                    |
| keyser,de   | egidius          | HAM        | 1733        | 11       | 20       | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1735        | 2        | 4        | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | barbara          | HAM        | 1736        | 11       | 6        | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria margareta  | HAM        | 1739        | 7        | 31       | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | joanna maria     | HAM        | 1742        | 12       | 22       | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria anna       | HAM        | 1744        | 4        | 22       | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1746        | 9        | 30       | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | maria            | HAM        | 1749        | 3        | 4        | judocus      | duwé           | carolina            |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan              | BRU        | 1648        | 8        | 24       | petrus       | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1650        | 10       | 13       | petrus       | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | cecilia          | BRU        | 1653        | 3        | 25       | petrus       | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | catharina        | BRU        | 1656        | 2        | 11       | petrus       | dale,van       | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | jan              | HAM        | 1697        | 6        | 22       | petrus       | veldekens      | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | emerentiana      | HAM        | 1700        | 5        | 31       | petrus       | coppens        | anna                |                    |
| keyser,de   | judocus          | HAM        | 1700        | 7        | 11       | petrus       | veldekens      | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | gertrudis        | HAM        | 1702        | 4        | 17       | petrus       | veldekens      | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | petrus           | HAM        | 1709        | 2        | 2        | petrus       | veldekens      | joanna              |                    |
| keyser,de   | adrianus         | HAM        | 1712        | 7        | 9        | petrus       | veldekens      | joanna              |                    |
| kreekman    | joanna           | OSS        | 1767        | 8        | 26       | jan          | schakels       | magdalena           |                    |
| kreekman    | henricus         | OSS        | 1770        | 2        | 13       | jan          | schakels       | magdalena           |                    |
| laer,van    | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1611        | 1        | 11       | antonius     | x              | x                   |                    |
| laer,van    | x                | OPH        | 1610        | 11       | 3        | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| laer,van    | jan              | OPH        | 1612        | 9        | 23       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| laer,van    | x                | OPH        | 1614        | 11       | 30       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| laer,van    | anna             | OPH        | 1617        | 4        | 5        | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| laer,van    | antonius         | OPH        | 1619        | 11       | 28       | jan          | campenhout,van | martina             |                    |
| laer,van    | joanna           | OPH        | 1621        | 8        | 5        | jan          | campenhout,van | martina             |                    |
| laer,van    | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1624        | 2        | 24       | jan          | campenhout,van | martina             |                    |
| laer,van    | christophorus    | OPH        | 1629        | 7        | 25       | jan          | moer,van       | joanna              |                    |
| laer,van    | cornelius        | OSS        | 1662        | 1        | 30       | onbekend     | laer,van       | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| lambrechts  | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1789        | 11       | 30       | jan          | bril,van den     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| lambrechts  | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1792        | 11       | 17       | jan          | bril,van den     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| lanens      | stephanus       | BRU        | 1604        | 2        | 16       | adrianus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| lanens      | anna            | BRU        | 1607        | 2        | 9        | adrianus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| lanens      | joanna          | BRU        | 1610        | 1        | 3        | adrianus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| lanens      | jan             | BRU        | 1613        | 12       | 10       | adrianus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| lanens      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1617        | 3        | 12       | adrianus     | troch            | maria               |                    |
| lanens      | adrianus        | OSS        | 1686        | 4        | 27       | adrianus     | goten,van der    | christina           |                    |
| lanens      | jan             | OPH        | 1690        | 4        | 3        | adrianus     | wouermans        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lanens      | henricus        | OPH        | 1693        | 10       | 24       | adrianus     | wouermans        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lanens      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1655        | 4        | 26       | jan          | veken,van der    | maria               |                    |
| lanens      | adrianus        | BRU        | 1660        | 5        | 2        | jan          | veken,van der    | maria               |                    |
| lanens      | joanna          | BRU        | 1664        | 10       | 19       | jan          | veken,van der    | maria               |                    |
| lanens      | petronella      | BRU        | 1672        | 4        | 7        | jan          | veken,van der    | maria               |                    |
| lanens      | gaspar          | OSS        | 1736        | 2        | 24       | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | petronella      | OSS        | 1738        | 9        | 27       | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1742        | 1        | 24       | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | maria           | OSS        | 1744        | 2        | 29       | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | maria           | OSS        | 1745        | 6        | 8        | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | catharina       | OSS        | 1748        | 8        | 31       | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | anna            | BRU        | 1752        | 3        | 6        | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | anna            | OSS        | 1752        | 3        | 6        | jan          | deken,de         | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | jan             | OSS        | 1708        | 4        | 13       | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | maria           | OSS        | 1710        | 3        | 3        | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1712        | 9        | 8        | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | anna            | OSS        | 1715        | 9        | 3        | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | judocus         | OSS        | 1718        | 9        | 4        | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | petrus          | OSS        | 1722        | 6        | 15       | judocus      | cammen,ver       | catharina           |                    |
| lanens      | petrus          | BRU        | 1673        | 2        | 5        | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | anna                |                    |
| lanens      | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1676        | 1        | 14       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | anna                |                    |
| lanens      | judocus         | BRU        | 1681        | 2        | 24       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | anna                |                    |
| lanens      | maria           | BRU        | 1635        | 3        | 27       | stephanus    | jacobs           | joanna              |                    |
| lanens      | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1636        | 5        | 25       | stephanus    | jacobs           | joanna              |                    |
| lanens      | adrianus        | OSS        | 1643        | 2        | 13       | stephanus    | jacobs           | joanna              |                    |
| lanens      | petrus          | BRU        | 1645        | 9        | 10       | stephanus    | jacobs           | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| lanens      | petrus            | OSS        | 1645        | 9        | 10       | stephanus    | jacobs        | joanna              |                     |
| lanens      | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1648        | 10       | 28       | stephanus    | jacobs        | joanna              |                     |
| lanens      | stephanus         | OSS        | 1651        | 6        | 7        | stephanus    | jacobs        | joanna              |                     |
| lanens      | judocus           | OSS        | 1654        | 3        | 4        | stephanus    | jacobs        | joanna              |                     |
| lanens      | stephania         | BRU        | 1659        | 3        | 13       | stephanus    | jacobs        | joanna              |                     |
| lange,de    | franciscus        | HAM        | 1780        | 4        | 14       | antonius     | slaghmuylders | anna                |                     |
| lange,de    | petrus            | HAM        | 1787        | 5        | 29       | antonius     | slaghmuylders | anna                | van der slaghmeulen |
| lange,de    | anna              | OPH        | 1685        | 5        | 18       | vincentius   | elsocht,van   | elisabeth           |                     |
| lardvet     | arnoldus          | BRU        | 1668        | 8        | 20       | petrus       | batist        | maria               |                     |
| latem,van   | petronella        | OSS        | 1791        | 6        | 14       | laurentius   | sager,de      | maria               |                     |
| latem,van   | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1795        | 9        | 11       | laurentius   | grouwels      | joanna francisca    |                     |
| laurettten  | christianus       | OPH        | 1610        | 9        | 1        | lucas        | x             | x                   |                     |
| lauwens     | jacobus           | OSS        | 1754        | 5        | 12       | carolus      | velde,van de  | maria               |                     |
| lauwens     | maria             | OSS        | 1756        | 2        | 29       | carolus      | velde,van de  | maria               |                     |
| lauwens     | petrus            | OSS        | 1758        | 2        | 26       | carolus      | velde,van de  | maria               |                     |
| lauwens     | joanna            | OSS        | 1705        | 4        | 13       | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           |                     |
| lauwens     | anna maria        | OSS        | 1706        | 12       | 15       | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           |                     |
| lauwens     | jan               | OSS        | 1710        | 2        | 23       | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           |                     |
| lauwens     | maria anna        | OSS        | 1712        | 10       | 12       | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           |                     |
| lauwens     | carolus           | OSS        | 1715        | 3        | 27       | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           | lauwaerts           |
| lauwens     | maria             | OSS        | 1718        | 6        | 8        | jacobus      | gucht,van     | margareta           |                     |
| lauwens     | catharina         | OSS        | 1721        | 11       | 7        | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         | maynes              |
| lauwens     | servatius         | OSS        | 1723        | 12       | 25       | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         |                     |
| lauwens     | egidius           | OSS        | 1726        | 9        | 21       | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         | mayaux              |
| lauwens     | barbara           | OSS        | 1728        | 4        | 29       | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         |                     |
| lauwens     | anna maria        | OSS        | 1731        | 1        | 5        | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         |                     |
| lauwens     | martina           | OSS        | 1735        | 11       | 10       | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         |                     |
| lauwens     | nicolaes          | OSS        | 1738        | 6        | 11       | jacobus      | magnus        | emerentiana         |                     |
| lauwers     | judocus ludovicus | BRU        | 1617        | 5        | 18       | jan          | cruys,van de  | maria               | van louwers         |
| lauwers     | stephanus         | BRU        | 1626        | 4        | 29       | jan          | cruys,van de  | maria               |                     |
| leemans     | clara             | HAM        | 1753        | 9        | 25       | adrianus     | willems       | gertrudis           |                     |
| leemans     | clara             | HAM        | 1755        | 2        | 18       | adrianus     | willems       | gertrudis           |                     |
| leemans     | joanna catharina  | HAM        | 1757        | 6        | 6        | adrianus     | willems       | gertrudis           |                     |
| leemans     | petronella        | HAM        | 1760        | 12       | 16       | adrianus     | willems       | gertrudis           |                     |
| leemans     | jan baptist       | HAM        | 1762        | 3        | 25       | adrianus     | willems       | gertrudis           |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| leemans     | laurentius      | OPH        | 1717        | 2        | 12       | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | jan             | OPH        | 1719        | 3        | 24       | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | jan franciscus  | OPH        | 1721        | 6        | 6        | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1723        | 5        | 29       | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | joanna maria    | OPH        | 1725        | 12       | 9        | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | laurentius      | OPH        | 1728        | 4        | 12       | cosmas       | hertogh,de    | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | catharina       | OPH        | 1732        | 7        | 7        | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria      | OPH        | 1734        | 12       | 6        | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | judocus         | OPH        | 1737        | 5        | 3        | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | anna catharina  | OPH        | 1740        | 4        | 25       | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | petronella      | OPH        | 1742        | 12       | 1        | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | joanna          | OPH        | 1743        | 9        | 19       | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | henricus        | OPH        | 1746        | 7        | 7        | cosmas       | lemmens       | petronella          |                    |
| leemans     | adrianus        | OSS        | 1743        | 5        | 13       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1744        | 9        | 27       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | adrianus        | OSS        | 1747        | 3        | 8        | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | anna            | OSS        | 1749        | 9        | 14       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | franciscus      | OSS        | 1752        | 6        | 24       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | maria anna      | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 19       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1757        | 8        | 9        | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | petrus          | OSS        | 1760        | 5        | 27       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | joanna          | OSS        | 1763        | 7        | 22       | gerardus     | troch,de      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | anna            | OPH        | 1617        | 9        | 13       | jan          | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | jan             | BRU        | 1672        | 1        | 12       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | catharina       | BRU        | 1674        | 9        | 6        | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | anna            | OPH        | 1677        | 4        | 26       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | henricus        | OPH        | 1681        | 7        | 27       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | henricus        | OPH        | 1683        | 3        | 6        | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | arnoldus        | OPH        | 1684        | 8        | 16       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | barbara         | OPH        | 1690        | 11       | 17       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| leemans     | hieronimus      | OPH        | 1692        | 8        | 16       | jan          | breen,van den | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | jan             | OPH        | 1693        | 12       | 14       | jan          | breen,van den | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | henricus        | OPH        | 1733        | 7        | 27       | jan          | fasseel       | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | jan baptist     | OPH        | 1734        | 10       | 7        | jan          | fasseel       | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1736        | 1        | 17       | jan          | fasseel       | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| leemans     | maria philippina    | OPH        | 1750        | 12       | 18       | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | isabella cornelia   | OPH        | 1752        | 3        | 24       | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | cornelius           | OPH        | 1754        | 7        | 4        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | jan franciscus      | OPH        | 1755        | 12       | 19       | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | barbara             | OPH        | 1757        | 2        | 3        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | henricus            | OPH        | 1758        | 9        | 27       | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | engelbertus         | OPH        | 1761        | 5        | 1        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | petronella carolina | OPH        | 1763        | 2        | 7        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | elisabeth laurentia | OPH        | 1764        | 12       | 3        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | catharina           | OPH        | 1767        | 5        | 7        | jan baptist    | hamme,van     | gertrudis           |                    |
| leemans     | anna catharina      | BRU        | 1763        | 11       | 1        | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria          | BRU        | 1764        | 11       | 28       | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | maria anna josepha  | BRU        | 1766        | 3        | 27       | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | carolus             | BRU        | 1767        | 7        | 27       | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | maria catharina     | BRU        | 1769        | 11       | 9        | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria josepha  | BRU        | 1771        | 10       | 30       | jan franciscus | mertens       | barbara             |                    |
| leemans     | petrus              | HAM        | 1709        | 7        | 16       | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | joanna              | HAM        | 1712        | 1        | 14       | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | petrus              | HAM        | 1714        | 4        | 27       | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | michael             | HAM        | 1716        | 10       | 17       | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | philippus           | HAM        | 1720        | 10       | 23       | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | adrianus            | HAM        | 1724        | 3        | 2        | judocus        | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| leemans     | jan franciscus      | OPH        | 1784        | 2        | 7        | judocus        | mol,van       | maria anna          |                    |
| leemans     | maria anna          | OPH        | 1785        | 8        | 3        | judocus        | mol,van       | maria anna          |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria          | OPH        | 1792        | 2        | 16       | judocus        | mol,van       | maria anna          |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria          | OPH        | 1792        | 2        | 16       | judocus        | mol,van       | maria anna          |                    |
| leemans     | barbara             | HAM        | 1629        | 5        | 31       | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | catharina           | HAM        | 1633        | 7        | 3        | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | maria               | HAM        | 1635        | 9        | 16       | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | elisabeth           | HAM        | 1638        | 9        | 19       | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | joanna              | HAM        | 1642        | 3        | 2        | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | petrus              | HAM        | 1644        | 2        | 10       | marcus         | breen,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| leemans     | x                   | OPH        | 1601        | 7        | 26       | petrus         | x             | x                   |                    |
| leemans     | x                   | OPH        | 1609        | 2        | 17       | petrus         | x             | x                   |                    |
| leemans     | emerentiana         | HAM        | 1675        | 8        | 2        | petrus         | tielemans     | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| leemans     | elisabeth            | HAM        | 1676        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | joanna               | HAM        | 1677        | 12       | 19       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | joanna               | HAM        | 1677        | 12       | 18       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | petrus               | HAM        | 1679        | 9        | 20       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | barbara              | HAM        | 1681        | 3        | 29       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | jan                  | HAM        | 1683        | 3        | 18       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | judocus              | HAM        | 1685        | 2        | 9        | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | cornelia             | HAM        | 1687        | 11       | 16       | petrus       | tielemans       | maria               |                    |
| leemans     | catharina            | HAM        | 1746        | 4        | 19       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | elisabeth            | HAM        | 1747        | 4        | 13       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | maria anna           | HAM        | 1748        | 9        | 18       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | maria catharina      | HAM        | 1750        | 8        | 2        | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | anna catharina       | HAM        | 1751        | 11       | 29       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | anna maria           | HAM        | 1753        | 2        | 27       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | jan franciscus       | HAM        | 1755        | 4        | 5        | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | jan baptist          | HAM        | 1756        | 10       | 28       | philippus    | lauwers         | clara               |                    |
| leemans     | jan baptist          | HAM        | 1763        | 7        | 30       | philippus    | campenhout,van  | anna catharina      |                    |
| leemans     | petronella gertrudis | HAM        | 1764        | 11       | 3        | philippus    | campenhout,van  | anna catharina      |                    |
| leeuw,de    | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1756        | 4        | 30       | jan          | auwermeulen,van | barbara             | leeus              |
| leeuw,de    | wilhelmus franciscus | OPH        | 1757        |          |          | jan          | auwermeulen,van | barbara             | leeus              |
| leeuw,de    | petrus               | OPH        | 1759        | 3        | 27       | jan          | auwermeulen,van | barbara             | leeus              |
| leeuw,de    | petrus               | OPH        | 1760        | 3        | 9        | jan          | auwermeulen,van | barbara             | leeus              |
| leeuw,de    | joanna               | OPH        | 1761        | 5        | 7        | jan          | zados           | barbara             | leeus;lados bij x  |
| lemmens     | rutger jan           | OSS        | 1692        | 5        | 18       | david        | camp,van        | catharina           |                    |
| lemmens     | stephanus            | OSS        | 1693        | 12       | 19       | david        | camp,van        | catharina           |                    |
| lemmens     | henricus             | HAM        | 1747        | 10       | 14       | jacobus      | meren,ver       | barbara             |                    |
| leo         | philippina           | HAM        | 1787        | 8        | 4        | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leo         | judoca               | HAM        | 1789        | 3        | 8        | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leo         | anna maria           | HAM        | 1790        | 10       | 21       | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leo         | philippina           | HAM        | 1792        | 8        | 28       | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leo         | maria anna           | HAM        | 1794        | 10       | 30       | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leo         | barbara              | HAM        | 1796        | 9        | 17       | judocus      | cleymans        | anna catharina      |                    |
| leuven,van  | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1759        | 8        | 28       | jan baptist  | doren,van       | anna maria          |                    |
| leuven,van  | elisabeth            | OSS        | 1761        | 7        | 15       | jan baptist  | doren,van       | anna maria          |                    |
| leuven,van  | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1764        | 7        | 14       | jan baptist  | doren,van       | anna maria          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| leuven,van  | carolus           | OSS        | 1768        | 6        | 1        | jan baptist  | doren,van     | anna maria          |                    |
| leuven,van  | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1722        | 9        | 7        | philippus    | bogaerts      | judoca              |                    |
| leuven,van  | joanna catharina  | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 10       | philippus    | bogaerts      | judoca              |                    |
| leuven,van  | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1729        | 7        | 21       | philippus    | bogaerts      | judoca              |                    |
| leuven,van  | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1734        | 9        | 13       | philippus    | bogaerts      | judoca              |                    |
| libert      | michael           | BRU        | 1709        | 9        | 26       | franciscus   | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| libert      | maria             | BRU        | 1711        | 9        | 23       | franciscus   | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| libert      | henricus          | BRU        | 1713        | 11       | 10       | franciscus   | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| libert      | nicolaes          | BRU        | 1716        | 8        | 13       | franciscus   | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| libert      | arnoldus          | BRU        | 1678        | 4        | 9        | jan          | bruyn,de      | anna                | vn vader onzeker   |
| libert      | cornelius         | BRU        | 1780        | 7        | 4        | jan baptist  | jacobs        | anna maria          |                    |
| libert      | jan josephus      | OSS        | 1773        | 3        | 24       | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | petrus franciscus | OSS        | 1775        | 9        | 24       | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | petronella        | OSS        | 1778        | 6        | 17       | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | joanna            | OSS        | 1780        | 9        | 27       | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1783        | 8        | 11       | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | barbara           | BRU        | 1788        | 8        | 6        | judocus      | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | jan               | BRU        | 1742        | 3        | 23       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | anna              | BRU        | 1745        | 5        | 22       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | catharina         | BRU        | 1747        | 6        | 18       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | judocus           | BRU        | 1750        | 2        | 15       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          | catharina als mn   |
| libert      | maria             | BRU        | 1752        | 12       | 16       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | wilhelmus         | BRU        | 1755        | 5        | 26       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | joanna            | BRU        | 1758        | 5        | 16       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | henricus          | BRU        | 1762        | 1        | 23       | michael      | zeebroeck,van | philippina          |                    |
| libert      | franciscus        | BRU        | 1766        | 4        | 12       | onbekend     | libert        | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | judocus           | BRU        | 1769        | 3        | 9        | onbekend     | libert        | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | barbara           | BRU        | 1769        | 11       | 12       | onbekend     | libert        | catharina           |                    |
| libert      | catharina         | BRU        | 1678        | 6        | 18       | petrus       | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| libert      | franciscus        | BRU        | 1681        | 3        | 12       | petrus       | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| libert      | philippina        | BRU        | 1686        | 12       | 8        | petrus       | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| libert      | petrus            | BRU        | 1788        | 12       | 11       | wilhelmus    | bruylants     | barbara             |                    |
| libert      | judocus           | BRU        | 1791        | 5        | 19       | wilhelmus    | bruylants     | barbara             |                    |
| libert      | jan franciscus    | BRU        | 1794        | 4        | 20       | wilhelmus    | bruylants     | barbara             |                    |
| lindens     | x                 | HAM        | 1618        | 1        | 20       | egidius      | bettens       | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| lindens     | x                | HAM        | 1620        | 12       | 9        | egidius      | bettens         | maria               |                    |
| lions       | joanna           | HAM        | 1776        | 12       | 29       | onbekend     | lions           | francisca           |                    |
| lions       | henricus         | HAM        | 1736        | 2        | 18       | stephanus    | stappen,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| lions       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1750        | 12       | 1        | stephanus    | wallecour       | anna maria          |                    |
| lions       | francisca        | HAM        | 1752        | 9        | 26       | stephanus    | wallecour       | anna maria          |                    |
| lions       | jan franciscus   | HAM        | 1754        | 10       | 3        | stephanus    | wallecour       | anna maria          |                    |
| lions       | catharina        | HAM        | 1760        | 9        | 20       | stephanus    | wallecour       | anna maria          |                    |
| lions       | martinus         | HAM        | 1693        | 9        | 20       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | stephanus        | HAM        | 1696        | 12       | 18       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | catharina        | HAM        | 1699        | 12       | 24       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | anna             | HAM        | 1702        | 1        | 18       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | gaspar           | HAM        | 1704        | 3        | 15       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | gerardus         | HAM        | 1707        | 7        | 16       | vincentius   | draps           | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | petronella       | HAM        | 1727        | 7        | 17       | vincentius   | dierickx        | joanna              |                    |
| lions       | catharina        | HAM        | 1731        | 7        | 10       | vincentius   | dierickx        | joanna              |                    |
| lippens     | michael          | OSS        | 1652        | 10       | 5        | jan          | d'steruille     | anna                | luypens            |
| lison       | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1755        | 12       | 31       | jan          | opstal,van      | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| lison       | anna maria       | HAM        | 1768        | 8        | 18       | jan          | opstal,van      | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| lison       | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1770        | 10       | 20       | jan          | opstal,van      | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| lison       | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1774        | 3        | 12       | jan          | opstal,van      | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| lison       | carolus          | HAM        | 1780        | 7        | 30       | jan          | opstal,van      | maria elisabeth     |                    |
| lison       | maria anna       | HAM        | 1766        | 11       | 16       | jan baptist  | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| lison       | petrus           | OSS        | 1739        | 10       | 14       | martinus     | valck,de        | anna                |                    |
| lombaert    | catharina        | OPH        | 1672        | 2        | 19       | antonius     | michiels        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lombaert    | antonius         | OPH        | 1673        | 11       | 17       | antonius     | michiels        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lombaert    | anna             | OPH        | 1676        | 5        | 10       | antonius     | michiels        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lombaert    | laurentius       | OPH        | 1678        | 11       | 1        | antonius     | michiels        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lombaert    | jan              | OPH        | 1682        | 8        | 18       | antonius     | michiels        | elisabeth           |                    |
| lombaert    | stephanus        | OPH        | 1641        | 1        | 27       | jacobus      | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| lombaert    | antonius         | OPH        | 1703        | 4        | 20       | jacobus      | steen,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| lombaert    | joanna           | OPH        | 1706        | 1        | 20       | jacobus      | steen,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| lombaert    | maria            | OPH        | 1709        | 3        | 2        | jacobus      | steen,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| lombaert    | petrus           | OPH        | 1713        | 4        | 10       | jacobus      | steen,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| lombaert    | antonius         | OPH        | 1716        | 4        | 9        | jacobus      | steen,van       | cornelia            |                    |
| lombaert    | x                | OPH        | 1603        | 10       | 10       | jan          | x               | x                   |                    |



## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| lombaert        | x                 | OPH        | 1605        | 4        | 22       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| lombaert        | jacoba            | OPH        | 1607        | 8        | 17       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| lombaert        | anna              | OPH        | 1609        | 10       | 17       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| lombaert        | petronella        | OPH        | 1611        | 12       | 10       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| lombaert        | joanna            | OPH        | 1616        | 4        | 17       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| lombaert        | catharina         | BRU        | 1751        | 12       | 21       | judocus      | hagen,ver      | maria joanna        |                    |
| lombaert        | hieronimus        | BRU        | 1754        | 5        | 29       | judocus      | hagen,ver      | maria joanna        |                    |
| lombaert        | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1758        | 4        | 1        | judocus      | hagen,ver      | maria joanna        |                    |
| lombaert        | cornelius         | OPH        | 1734        | 1        | 16       | onbekend     | lombaert       | joanna              |                    |
| lombaert        | maria             | OPH        | 1682        | 2        | 19       | walterus     | luypaert       | catharina           |                    |
| lombaert        | jan               | OPH        | 1617        | 2        | 17       | x            | x              | x                   |                    |
| longé           | jan               | BRU        | 1652        | 12       | 5        | jan          | delmot         | maria               |                    |
| longé           | arnoldus          | BRU        | 1657        | 3        | 3        | jan          | delmot         | maria               |                    |
| longé           | cecilia           | OSS        | 1666        | 9        | 18       | jan          | delmotte       | maria               |                    |
| longé           | anna francisca    | OSS        | 1669        | 10       | 1        | jan          | tabart         | maria               |                    |
| longé           | maria             | OSS        | 1672        | 4        | 16       | jan          | tabart         | maria               |                    |
| longé           | egidius           | BRU        | 1679        | 3        | 18       | jan          | valck,de       | joanna              |                    |
| lossy           | jan bartholomeus  | OSS        | 1779        | 4        | 24       | nicolaes     | bomans         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| lossy           | maria catharina   | OSS        | 1782        | 9        | 5        | nicolaes     | bomans         | joanna catharina    |                    |
| lossy           | petronella        | OSS        | 1784        | 8        | 26       | nicolaes     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| lossy           | petrus            | OSS        | 1787        | 8        | 23       | nicolaes     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| lossy           | maria elisabeth   | OSS        | 1792        | 11       | 29       | nicolaes     | moyson         | catharina           |                    |
| lustre,de       | petronella        | OSS        | 1738        | 9        | 4        | dominicus    | deken,de       | maria               |                    |
| luypaert        | petrus            | BRU        | 1784        | 3        | 3        | cornelius    | erpels         | catharina           |                    |
| luypaert        | maria thesasia    | BRU        | 1786        | 9        | 26       | cornelius    | erpels         | catharina           |                    |
| luypaert        | wilhelmus         | BRU        | 1788        | 6        | 22       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina      |                    |
| luypaert        | judocus           | BRU        | 1790        | 12       | 15       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina      |                    |
| luypaert        | maria             | BRU        | 1793        | 10       | 17       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina      |                    |
| luypaert        | petrus franciscus | BRU        | 1796        | 10       | 13       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina      |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | jacobus           | BRU        | 1632        | 1        | 14       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders  | judoca              |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | gerardus          | BRU        | 1635        | 11       | 11       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders  | judoca              |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1637        | 2        | 17       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders  | judoca              |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | joanna            | BRU        | 1640        | 9        | 23       | arnoldus     | slaghmuylders  | judoca              |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | jan               | OSS        | 1654        | 2        | 26       | christianus  | veken,van der  | florentina          |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | barbara           | OPH        | 1662        | 4        | 15       | christianus  | veken,van der  | emerentiana         |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>         | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| maerschalcck,de | susanna          | OPH        | 1665        | 5        | 5        | christianus          | veken,van der  | emerentiana         |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | christianus      | OPH        | 1669        | 7        | 2        | christianus          | veken,van der  | emerentiana         |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1736        | 4        | 14       | henricus             | heyden,ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | judocus          | OPH        | 1651        | 1        | 5        | jacobus              | puttemans      | barbara             |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | egidius          | OPH        | 1653        | 9        | 6        | jacobus              | puttemans      | barbara             |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | judoca           | BRU        | 1658        | 4        | 16       | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | gerardus         | BRU        | 1661        | 1        | 29       | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | arnoldus         | BRU        | 1663        | 9        | 9        | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           | dublie             |
| maerschalcck,de | egidia           | BRU        | 1666        | 4        | 8        | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | petrus           | OSS        | 1668        | 4        | 2        | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           |                    |
| maerschalcck,de | maria clara      | OSS        | 1671        | 6        | 24       | jacobus              | dublin         | margareta           |                    |
| malderen,van    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1760        | 6        | 24       | franciscus           | munter,de      | catharina           |                    |
| malderen,van    | arnoldus         | OSS        | 1764        | 7        | 2        | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | petrus           | OSS        | 1769        | 6        | 2        | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | petrus           | OSS        | 1770        | 8        | 14       | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | barbara          | OSS        | 1774        | 1        | 24       | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1777        | 1        | 16       | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | laurentius       | OSS        | 1779        | 3        | 13       | franciscus           | zeebroeck,van  | laurentia           |                    |
| malderen,van    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1786        | 4        | 18       | franciscus           | rampelbergh    | elisabeth           |                    |
| malderen,van    | anna             | BRU        | 1672        | 2        | 7        | hubertus             | buggenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| manory          | michael          | OPH        | 1652        | 11       | 16       | engelbertus francisc | x              | x                   |                    |
| margos          | jan              | BRU        | 1683        | 4        | 22       | antonius             | herbos         | elisabeth           | machoes;herboudts  |
| margos          | judoca           | BRU        | 1685        | 2        | 25       | antonius             | herbos         | elisabeth           |                    |
| margos          | joanna           | BRU        | 1687        | 6        | 1        | antonius             | herbos         | elisabeth           |                    |
| massy           | francisca        | HAM        | 1634        | 12       | 6        | tossanus             | gerard         | magdalena           |                    |
| mayer,de        | laurentia        | BRU        | 1637        | 5        | 16       | jan                  | schuren,ver    | maria               |                    |
| meen            | joanna           | BRU        | 1632        | 2        | 4        | stephanus            | willems        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meert           | stephanus        | BRU        | 1606        | 6        | 28       | daniel               | x              | x                   |                    |
| meert           | magdalena        | BRU        | 1653        | 3        | 18       | daniel               | coppens        | stephania           |                    |
| meert           | petrus           | BRU        | 1656        | 1        | 8        | daniel               | coppens        | stephania           | moere in klapper   |
| meert           | martina          | OSS        | 1651        | 8        | 30       | egidius              | x              | x                   |                    |
| meert           | egidius          | OSS        | 1696        | 10       | 19       | franciscus           | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meert           | jan              | OSS        | 1698        | 8        | 31       | franciscus           | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meert           | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1700        | 11       | 16       | franciscus           | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meert           | gerardus         | OSS        | 1705        | 10       | 11       | franciscus           | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>        |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| meert       | carolus         | OSS        | 1763        | 2        | 6        | franciscus   | rauw,de       | elisabeth           |                           |
| meert       | x               | BRU        | 1592        |          |          | goswinus     | x             | x                   |                           |
| meert       | lucas           | BRU        | 1608        | 8        | 24       | goswinus     | x             | x                   |                           |
| meert       | jan             | OSS        | 1649        | 5        | 16       | goswinus     | dale,van      | cornelia            |                           |
| meert       | maria           | BRU        | 1617        | 2        | 8        | jan          | willems       | maria               |                           |
| meert       | anna            | HAM        | 1624        | 4        | 24       | jan          | willems       | maria               |                           |
| meert       | egidius         | HAM        | 1626        | 10       | 21       | jan          | willems       | maria               |                           |
| meert       | judocus         | HAM        | 1628        | 9        | 7        | jan          | willems       | maria               |                           |
| meert       | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1631        | 2        | 11       | jan          | willems       | maria               |                           |
| meert       | catharina       | OSS        | 1653        | 3        | 25       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | petrus          | OSS        | 1654        | 8        | 12       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | maria           | OSS        | 1656        | 2        | 6        | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | egidius         | OSS        | 1657        | 7        | 10       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | henricus        | OSS        | 1659        | 3        | 4        | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | joanna          | OSS        | 1660        | 12       | 31       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | catharina       | OSS        | 1661        | 1        | 13       | jan          | pauwels       | joanna              |                           |
| meert       | gertrudis       | OSS        | 1662        | 2        | 14       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | x               | OSS        | 1663        | 3        | 20       | jan          | pauwels       | joanna              |                           |
| meert       | stephanus       | OSS        | 1663        | 9        | 13       | jan          | pauwels       | joanna              |                           |
| meert       | gerardus        | OSS        | 1663        | 9        | 11       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | antonia         | OSS        | 1664        | 11       | 25       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | jan             | OSS        | 1666        | 9        | 16       | jan          | pauwels       | joanna              |                           |
| meert       | franciscus      | OSS        | 1666        | 6        | 27       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | hieronimus      | OSS        | 1667        | 11       | 28       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | anna            | OSS        | 1669        | 9        | 25       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | jan             | OSS        | 1672        | 4        | 10       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | carolus         | OSS        | 1675        | 7        | 10       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | arnoldus        | BRU        | 1677        | 1        | 16       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | arnoldus        | OSS        | 1677        | 1        | 16       | jan          | vos,de        | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | arnoldus        | OSS        | 1650        | 3        | 1        | judocus      | borremans     | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | joanna          | OSS        | 1652        | 9        | 8        | judocus      | borremans     | catharina           |                           |
| meert       | daniel          | BRU        | 1612        | 4        | 3        | laurentius   | x             | x                   | vader en kind omgekeerd ? |
| meert       | stephanus       | BRU        | 1709        | 9        | 2        | philippus    | eede,van den  | maria               |                           |
| meert       | anna            | OSS        | 1642        | 8        | 17       | stephanus    | willems       | elisabeth           |                           |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| meert       | petrus           | OSS        | 1645        | 1        | 25       | stephanus    | willems       | elisabeth           |                    |
| meester,de  | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1687        |          |          | henricus     | leemans       | martina             |                    |
| menfans     | lancelottus      | HAM        | 1603        | 7        | 8        | wilhelmus    | x             | x                   |                    |
| menfans     | anna             | HAM        | 1612        | 4        | 2        | wilhelmus    | x             | x                   |                    |
| meren,ver   | jan              | OPH        | 1696        | 11       | 13       | andreas      | vis,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meren,ver   | vincentius       | HAM        | 1700        | 9        | 15       | andreas      | vis,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meren,ver   | barbara          | HAM        | 1703        | 8        | 3        | andreas      | vis,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| meren,ver   | catharina        | HAM        | 1685        | 5        | 2        | franciscus   | jacobs        | clara               |                    |
| meren,ver   | antonijs         | HAM        | 1687        | 7        | 17       | franciscus   | jacobs        | clara               |                    |
| meren,ver   | gertrudis        | HAM        | 1704        | 1        | 20       | jan          | tambuyser     | egidia              |                    |
| meren,ver   | andreas          | HAM        | 1706        | 5        | 18       | jan          | tambuyser     | egidia              |                    |
| meren,ver   | clara            | HAM        | 1712        | 5        | 24       | jan          | tambuyser     | egidia              |                    |
| meren,ver   | christophorus    | HAM        | 1715        | 2        | 21       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| meren,ver   | maria            | HAM        | 1717        | 8        | 25       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| meren,ver   | petrus           | HAM        | 1720        | 3        | 19       | jan          | elst,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| meren,ver   | barbara          | HAM        | 1728        | 2        | 28       | jan          | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| meren,ver   | maria            | HAM        | 1596        | 10       | 13       | rolandus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| mertens     | arnoldus         | HAM        | 1740        | 4        | 4        | adrianus     | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | cecilia          | HAM        | 1742        | 12       | 14       | adrianus     | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | jan franciscus   | HAM        | 1744        | 4        | 15       | adrianus     | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | petrus           | HAM        | 1748        | 4        | 20       | adrianus     | vrijdagh      | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | michael          | HAM        | 1770        | 8        | 4        | arnoldus     | huynegem,van  | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | jan franciscus   | HAM        | 1772        | 9        | 2        | arnoldus     | huynegem,van  | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | judocus          | HAM        | 1776        | 6        | 8        | arnoldus     | huynegem,van  | catharina           |                    |
| mertens     | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1780        | 1        | 29       | arnoldus     | huynegem,van  | catharina           |                    |
| meskens     | ludovicus        | OPH        | 1649        | 10       | 25       | henricus     | eynde,van den | anna                |                    |
| meskens     | cornelius        | OSS        | 1642        | 5        | 12       | laurentius   | cuyper,de     | catharina           | cnapers als mn     |
| meskens     | livina           | OSS        | 1643        | 6        | 11       | laurentius   | cuyper,de     | catharina           |                    |
| meskens     | philippus        | OSS        | 1645        | 10       | 29       | laurentius   | cuyper,de     | catharina           |                    |
| meskens     | petrus           | OSS        | 1647        | 5        | 2        | laurentius   | cuyper,de     | catharina           |                    |
| meskens     | henricus         | OPH        | 1625        | 11       | 18       | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           |                    |
| meskens     | judocus          | OPH        | 1628        | 12       | 25       | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           | steenbys           |
| meskens     | joanna           | OPH        | 1632        | 1        | 13       | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           |                    |
| meskens     | arnoldus         | OPH        | 1634        | 8        | 20       | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           |                    |
| meskens     | gaspar           | OPH        | 1637        | 1        | 17       | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| meskens       | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1639        | 11       | 3        | nicolaes     | steens        | margareta           | stevens            |
| meskens       | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1779        | 9        | 30       | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| meskens       | jan baptist     | HAM        | 1783        | 5        | 4        | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| meskens       | judocus         | HAM        | 1784        | 11       | 16       | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| meskens       | cornelius       | HAM        | 1786        | 9        | 24       | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| meskens       | maria anna      | OSS        | 1788        | 3        | 15       | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | anna catharina      |                    |
| meskens       | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1789        | 12       | 5        | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| meskens       | philippus       | HAM        | 1791        | 4        | 18       | wilhelmus    | bergh,van den | elisabeth           |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | paulus          | HAM        | 1604        | 12       | 21       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | maria           | HAM        | 1741        | 11       | 30       | conrardus    | winter,de     | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1763        | 6        | 6        | conrardus    | jacobs        | joanna maria        |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | catharina       | OSS        | 1765        | 8        | 8        | conrardus    | jacobs        | joanna maria        |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | martinus        | OSS        | 1767        | 4        | 1        | conrardus    | jacobs        | joanna maria        |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | catharina       | OSS        | 1720        | 11       | 14       | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | petronella      | OSS        | 1722        | 7        | 7        | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | jan             | OSS        | 1724        | 12       | 20       | david        | goten,van der | maria               | de groef als mn    |
| mesmaecker,de | philippus       | OSS        | 1725        | 12       | 3        | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | anna maria      | BRU        | 1728        | 10       | 9        | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | anna maria      | OSS        | 1728        | 10       | 9        | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | jan             | OSS        | 1730        | 7        | 11       | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1733        | 2        | 5        | david        | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | judocus         | HAM        | 1643        | 5        | 6        | jan          | herinckx      | anna                | harinckx           |
| mesmaecker,de | petrus          | HAM        | 1648        | 1        | 8        | jan          | herinckx      | anna                |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | philippina      | BRU        | 1787        | 3        | 5        | jan baptist  | hoeven,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | cornelius       | BRU        | 1789        | 11       | 6        | jan baptist  | hoeven,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1791        | 12       | 19       | jan baptist  | hoeven,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | maria anna      | BRU        | 1793        | 1        | 22       | jan baptist  | hoeven,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | maria elisabeth | BRU        | 1796        | 5        | 12       | jan baptist  | hoeven,ver    | anna maria          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | catharina       | OSS        | 1710        | 6        | 7        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | martinus        | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 11       | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | conrardus       | OSS        | 1713        | 7        | 25       | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | joanna          | OSS        | 1715        | 6        | 1        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | maria catharina | HAM        | 1717        | 2        | 27       | judocus      | coremans      | maria               | kermans            |
| mesmaecker,de | petrus          | HAM        | 1719        | 5        | 1        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de | maria anna      | HAM        | 1721        | 3        | 14       | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| mesmaecker,de   | anna            | HAM        | 1723        | 1        | 8        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | franciscus      | HAM        | 1725        | 5        | 4        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | antonius        | HAM        | 1730        | 3        | 8        | judocus      | coremans      | maria               |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | conrardus       | OSS        | 1710        | 7        | 30       | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | stephanus       | OSS        | 1712        | 2        | 5        | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | catharina       | OSS        | 1714        | 3        | 28       | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | petrus          | OSS        | 1715        | 10       | 24       | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | barbara         | BRU        | 1718        | 2        | 7        | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | clara           | BRU        | 1719        | 8        | 9        | martinus     | schampaert    | joanna              |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1751        | 8        | 21       | stephanus    | schaumans     | philippina          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | maria anna      | BRU        | 1753        | 10       | 10       | stephanus    | schaumans     | philippina          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | catharina       | BRU        | 1756        | 1        | 21       | stephanus    | schaumans     | philippina          |                    |
| mesmaecker,de   | conrardus       | BRU        | 1758        | 5        | 31       | stephanus    | schaumans     | philippina          |                    |
| meulebeeck, van | lucas           | OSS        | 1718        | 10       | 25       | jan          | bleser,de     | maria               |                    |
| meulebeeck, van | maria           | OSS        | 1721        | 9        | 28       | jan          | bleser,de     | maria               |                    |
| meulebeeck, van | catharina       | OSS        | 1724        | 2        | 11       | jan          | bleser,de     | maria               |                    |
| meulebeeck, van | jan             | OSS        | 1727        | 11       | 23       | jan          | bleser,de     | maria               |                    |
| meulemans       | jacobus         | OSS        | 1719        | 7        | 24       | egidius      | visscher,de   | cecilia             |                    |
| meulemans       | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1721        | 8        | 22       | egidius      | visscher,de   | cecilia             |                    |
| migens          | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1650        | 6        | 14       | petrus       | lanens        | anna                |                    |
| moens           | petronella      | OSS        | 1782        | 2        | 18       | jan          | donder,de     | anna maria          |                    |
| moens           | anna maria      | OSS        | 1782        | 2        | 18       | jan          | donder,de     | anna maria          |                    |
| moens           | petrus          | OSS        | 1784        | 6        | 1        | jan          | donder,de     | anna maria          |                    |
| moens           | maria elisabeth | BRU        | 1780        | 10       | 12       | jan baptist  | biest,ver     | anna catharina      |                    |
| moens           | jan             | OSS        | 1728        | 3        | 11       | rumoldus     | bril, van den | jacoba              |                    |
| moer, van       | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1635        | 1        | 23       | jacobus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van       | jan             | BRU        | 1639        | 1        | 10       | jacobus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van       | catharina       | BRU        | 1649        | 2        | 24       | jacobus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van       | anna            | BRU        | 1652        | 12       | 5        | jacobus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van       | matthias        | BRU        | 1611        | 5        | 30       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| moer, van       | anna            | OPH        | 1650        | 2        | 17       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| moer, van       | maria           | OPH        | 1653        | 1        | 22       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| moer, van       | catharina       | OPH        | 1656        | 3        | 8        | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| moer, van       | gerardus        | BRU        | 1662        | 4        | 28       | jan          | schellinckx   | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van       | barbara         | OPH        | 1663        | 8        | 10       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| moer, van   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1665        | 4        | 1        | jan          | schellinckx     | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van   | petrus           | BRU        | 1665        | 4        | 1        | jan          | schellinckx     | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van   | judocus          | OPH        | 1666        | 11       | 9        | jan          | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                    |
| moer, van   | anna             | BRU        | 1666        | 4        | 11       | jan          | schellinckx     | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van   | gerardus gaspar  | OPH        | 1668        | 1        | 12       | jan          | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                    |
| moer, van   | catharina        | BRU        | 1669        | 3        | 30       | jan          | schellinckx     | catharina           | hellinckx als mn   |
| moer, van   | martina          | BRU        | 1670        | 12       | 9        | jan          | schellinckx     | catharina           |                    |
| moer, van   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1693        | 9        | 14       | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1695        | 9        | 5        | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1698        | 4        | 1        | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | catharina        | BRU        | 1701        | 1        | 9        | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | petrus           | BRU        | 1703        | 1        | 31       | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1705        | 8        | 6        | jan          | humbeeck, van   | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | anna maria       | BRU        | 1775        | 3        | 8        | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | judocus          | BRU        | 1777        | 2        | 19       | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1778        | 8        | 18       | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | barbara          | BRU        | 1780        | 8        | 24       | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | petrus jan       | BRU        | 1783        | 2        | 12       | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | joanna           | BRU        | 1786        | 7        | 23       | jan          | dierickx        | maria anna          |                    |
| moer, van   | x                | BRU        | 1592        | 7        | 24       | judocus      | x               | x                   |                    |
| moer, van   | jacobus          | BRU        | 1606        | 8        | 23       | judocus      | x               | x                   |                    |
| moer, van   | petrus           | BRU        | 1610        | 5        | 11       | judocus      | x               | x                   |                    |
| moer, van   | barbara          | BRU        | 1647        | 2        | 28       | laurentius   | campenhout, van | judoca              |                    |
| moer, van   | cornelius        | BRU        | 1648        | 8        | 26       | laurentius   | campenhout, van | judoca              |                    |
| moer, van   | michael          | BRU        | 1653        | 4        | 29       | laurentius   | slaghmuylers    | judoca              |                    |
| moer, van   | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1738        | 1        | 10       | nicolaes     | veldemans       | cornelia            |                    |
| moer, van   | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1741        | 9        | 15       | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | catharina        | BRU        | 1743        | 8        | 7        | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | petrus           | BRU        | 1745        | 8        | 17       | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | judoca           | BRU        | 1745        | 8        | 17       | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1746        | 8        | 20       | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               |                    |
| moer, van   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1747        | 8        | 5        | nicolaes     | munter, de      | maria               | anna als mn        |
| moerenhout  | franciscus       | BRU        | 1744        | 6        | 10       | andreas      | hout, van den   | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1795        | 12       | 9        | egidius      | haes, de        | anna catharina      |                    |
| moerenhout  | henricus         | OSS        | 1765        | 3        | 13       | franciscus   | campenhout, van | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| moerenhout  | gerardus        | OSS        | 1766        | 4        | 11       | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | petrus          | OSS        | 1767        | 8        | 5        | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | egidius         | OSS        | 1769        | 9        | 8        | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | adrianus        | OSS        | 1771        | 5        | 4        | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1771        | 6        | 2        | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | henricus        | OSS        | 1774        | 8        | 25       | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | philippus       | OSS        | 1781        | 9        | 17       | franciscus   | campenhout,van | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | jan             | OSS        | 1727        | 5        | 6        | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | maria           | OSS        | 1730        | 3        | 5        | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | philippus       | OSS        | 1733        | 4        | 21       | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | judocus         | OSS        | 1736        | 2        | 22       | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | gerardus        | OSS        | 1737        | 6        | 23       | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | franciscus      | OSS        | 1741        | 2        | 14       | gerardus     | mockaert       | catharina           |                    |
| moerenhout  | gerardus        | OSS        | 1773        | 2        | 9        | gerardus     | bogaerts       | anna maria          |                    |
| moerenhout  | petrus          | OSS        | 1775        | 2        | 3        | gerardus     | bogaerts       | anna maria          |                    |
| moerenhout  | engelbertus     | OSS        | 1780        | 6        | 28       | gerardus     | bogaerts       | anna maria          |                    |
| moerenhout  | petrus jan      | OSS        | 1782        | 6        | 24       | gerardus     | bogaerts       | anna maria          |                    |
| moerenhout  | jan             | BRU        | 1664        | 9        | 4        | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | judoca          | OSS        | 1666        | 10       | 2        | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | catharina       | OSS        | 1668        | 2        | 25       | jan          | asbroeck,van   | theresia            |                    |
| moerenhout  | petrus          | BRU        | 1668        | 10       | 2        | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | barbara         | OSS        | 1671        | 2        | 24       | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | jan             | OSS        | 1673        | 5        | 28       | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | x               | BRU        | 1676        | 2        | 12       | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna            | BRU        | 1679        | 1        | 30       | jan          | thomas         | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna            | OPH        | 1676        | 10       | 4        | judocus      | elst,ver       | sybilla             |                    |
| moerenhout  | joanna          | BRU        | 1685        | 3        | 6        | judocus      | humbeeck,van   | sybilla             |                    |
| moerenhout  | jacoba          | BRU        | 1694        | 12       | 13       | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | catharina       | BRU        | 1696        | 2        | 5        | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna            | BRU        | 1698        | 3        | 11       | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1700        | 3        | 31       | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | maria           | BRU        | 1702        | 1        | 3        | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | petronella      | BRU        | 1705        | 7        | 20       | judocus      | berckmans      | maria               |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna            | OSS        | 1655        | 4        | 6        | laurentius   | smet,de        | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | catharina       | OSS        | 1656        | 8        | 2        | laurentius   | smet,de        | anna                |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| moerenhout  | jan                 | OSS        | 1658        | 12       | 3        | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | judocus             | OSS        | 1661        | 1        | 22       | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | philippus           | OSS        | 1663        | 8        | 20       | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | jan                 | OSS        | 1665        | 7        | 7        | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | elisabeth           | OSS        | 1667        | 11       | 22       | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | clara               | OSS        | 1670        | 3        | 28       | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | maria               | OSS        | 1673        | 3        | 30       | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | petronella          | OSS        | 1677        | 10       | 8        | laurentius   | smet,de          | anna                |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna                | HAM        | 1704        | 7        | 20       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | adrianus            | HAM        | 1706        | 3        | 13       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | catharina           | HAM        | 1708        | 1        | 7        | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | adrianus            | HAM        | 1710        | 6        | 28       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | andreas             | BRU        | 1713        | 1        | 25       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | judoca              | BRU        | 1716        | 4        |          | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moerenhout  | anna                | BRU        | 1721        | 9        | 27       | petrus       | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| moesen,ver  | joanna              | OPH        | 1638        | 2        | 9        | henricus     | polspoel         | anna                |                    |
| mol,de      | joanna catharina    | OPH        | 1794        | 2        | 21       | carolus      | cleymans         | maria               |                    |
| mol,de      | jan ludovicus       | OPH        | 1795        | 5        | 2        | carolus      | cleymans         | maria               |                    |
| mol,de      | maria anna          | OPH        | 1797        | 4        | 10       | carolus      | cleymans         | maria               |                    |
| mol,de      | henricus            | BRU        | 1717        | 6        | 3        | judocus      | goemans          | emerentiana         |                    |
| mol,van     | petrus franciscus   | OPH        | 1692        | 6        | 24       | egidius      | claessens        | anna                |                    |
| mol,van     | henricus            | OPH        | 1695        | 5        | 5        | egidius      | claessens        | anna                |                    |
| mol,van     | maria               | OPH        | 1697        | 11       | 30       | egidius      | claessens        | anna                | van molder         |
| mol,van     | michael             | OPH        | 1700        | 8        | 24       | egidius      | claessens        | anna                | van molder         |
| mol,van     | jan                 | OPH        | 1702        | 12       | 3        | egidius      | claessens        | anna                | van molder         |
| mol,van     | jan                 | OPH        | 1744        | 5        | 8        | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | wilhelmus           | OPH        | 1745        | 7        | 7        | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | maria anna          | OPH        | 1747        | 1        | 1        | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | judocus             | OPH        | 1748        | 12       | 23       | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | michael             | OPH        | 1751        | 4        | 4        | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | joanna              | OPH        | 1752        | 9        | 29       | jan          | vrijdagh         | catharina           | van molder         |
| mol,van     | henricus franciscus | OPH        | 1754        | 5        | 31       | jan          | magnus           | joanna              | van molder         |
| mol,van     | judocus             | OPH        | 1777        | 10       | 3        | jan          | heremans         | joanna              | van molder         |
| mol,van     | josephus            | OPH        | 1781        | 12       | 20       | jan          | heremans         | joanna              |                    |
| mol,van     | franciscus          | OPH        | 1785        | 3        | 11       | jan          | heremans         | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| mol,van        | maria anna       | OPH        | 1786        | 9        | 26       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              |                    |
| mol,van        | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1788        | 8        | 20       | jan          | robberechts   | joanna maria        |                    |
| mol,van        | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1789        | 3        | 26       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              |                    |
| mol,van        | anna maria       | OSS        | 1790        | 10       | 13       | jan          | robberechts   | joanna maria        |                    |
| mol,van        | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1791        | 7        | 17       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              |                    |
| mol,van        | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1792        | 2        | 12       | jan          | robberechts   | joanna maria        |                    |
| mol,van        | judocus josephus | OPH        | 1793        | 12       | 20       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              | van molder         |
| mol,van        | anna maria       | OSS        | 1793        | 7        | 6        | jan          | robberechts   | joanna maria        |                    |
| mol,van        | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1795        | 5        | 17       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              | van molder         |
| mol,van        | joanna           | OSS        | 1795        | 10       | 20       | jan          | robberechts   | joanna maria        |                    |
| mol,van        | petrus josephus  | OPH        | 1797        | 2        | 23       | jan          | heremans      | joanna              | van molder         |
| mol,van        | anna             | BRU        | 1720        | 9        | 13       | petrus       | aerts         | petronella          |                    |
| mollem,van     | anna maria       | HAM        | 1722        | 3        | 1        | benedictus   | koolhoven,van | catharina           | van meulhem        |
| mont,de        | catharina        | OSS        | 1715        | 1        | 8        | jan          | elewijt,van   | anna                |                    |
| moortel,van de | petrus           | OSS        | 1792        | 8        | 23       | jacobus      | doorslaer,van | judoca              |                    |
| moortel,van de | maria francisca  | OSS        | 1794        | 2        | 7        | jacobus      | doorslaer,van | judoca              |                    |
| moortel,van de | jacobus josephus | OSS        | 1795        | 10       | 29       | jacobus      | doorslaer,van | judoca              |                    |
| moreau         | thomas           | HAM        | 1785        | 11       | 19       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moreau         | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1787        | 8        | 11       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moreau         | jan              | HAM        | 1789        | 1        | 17       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moreau         | anna maria       | HAM        | 1791        | 9        | 18       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moreau         | petronella       | HAM        | 1794        | 1        | 15       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moreau         | petrus           | HAM        | 1796        | 4        | 25       | stephanus    | latem,van     | maria               |                    |
| moyson         | catharina        | OSS        | 1719        | 4        | 5        | adrianus     | velde,van de  | anna catharina      |                    |
| moyson         | joanna           | OSS        | 1722        | 7        | 12       | adrianus     | velde,van de  | anna catharina      |                    |
| moyson         | joanna           | BRU        | 1727        | 9        | 14       | adrianus     | eede,van den  | agnes               |                    |
| moyson         | paulus           | OSS        | 1736        | 7        | 17       | adrianus     | goevinck      | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson         | gertrudis        | BRU        | 1738        | 10       | 20       | adrianus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| moyson         | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1739        | 8        | 13       | adrianus     | goevinck      | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson         | catharina        | BRU        | 1740        | 3        | 31       | adrianus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| moyson         | antonijs         | BRU        | 1742        | 1        | 17       | adrianus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| moyson         | barbara          | BRU        | 1743        | 8        | 31       | adrianus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| moyson         | anna maria       | BRU        | 1747        | 5        | 28       | adrianus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| moyson         | egidius          | BRU        | 1767        | 12       | 21       | antonijs     | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| moyson         | henricus         | BRU        | 1770        | 9        | 3        | antonijs     | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| moyson      | anna maria            | OPH        | 1791        | 6        | 7        | egidius      | walravens      | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | catharina             | BRU        | 1745        | 10       | 17       | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | joanna                | BRU        | 1749        | 5        | 2        | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | petrus                | BRU        | 1752        | 3        | 30       | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | nicolaes              | BRU        | 1755        | 6        | 18       | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | henricus              | BRU        | 1758        | 11       | 17       | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | martinus              | BRU        | 1760        | 3        | 7        | jan baptist  | herbos         | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | elisabeth             | OSS        | 1678        | 10       | 10       | judocus      | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | judocus               | BRU        | 1681        | 4        | 3        | judocus      | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | jan                   | OSS        | 1684        | 4        | 16       | judocus      | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | michael               | BRU        | 1718        | 1        | 9        | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | anna                  | OSS        | 1719        | 12       | 27       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1721        | 2        | 12       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | catharina             | BRU        | 1723        | 8        | 22       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | adrianus              | BRU        | 1725        | 12       | 9        | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | petrus                | BRU        | 1728        | 6        | 15       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | nicolaes              | BRU        | 1731        | 4        | 18       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | clara                 | BRU        | 1734        | 12       | 6        | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | henricus              | BRU        | 1740        | 1        | 24       | lambertus    | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| moyson      | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1763        | 5        | 6        | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | emerentiana catharina | OPH        | 1765        | 11       | 16       | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | catharina             | OPH        | 1767        | 8        | 14       | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1769        | 9        | 10       | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | petrus                | OPH        | 1771        | 9        | 30       | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | anna catharina        | OPH        | 1774        | 10       | 11       | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | maria                 | OPH        | 1778        | 8        | 8        | nicolaes     | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| moyson      | petrus                | BRU        | 1783        | 4        | 15       | nicolaes     | hauwer,de      | anna maria          |                    |
| moyson      | catharina             | BRU        | 1784        | 4        | 18       | nicolaes     | hauwer,de      | anna maria          |                    |
| moyson      | joanna catharina      | BRU        | 1786        | 11       | 5        | nicolaes     | hauwer,de      | anna maria          |                    |
| moyson      | margareta             | OSS        | 1658        | 8        | 10       | wilhelmus    | joos           | joanna              |                    |
| moyson      | petrus                | BRU        | 1663        | 4        | 10       | wilhelmus    | joos           | joanna              |                    |
| moyson      | anna                  | BRU        | 1666        | 11       | 10       | wilhelmus    | joos           | joanna              |                    |
| moyson      | catharina             | BRU        | 1670        | 10       | 26       | wilhelmus    | joos           | joanna              |                    |
| moyson      | barbara               | BRU        | 1675        | 4        | 15       | wilhelmus    | joos           | joanna              |                    |
| moyson      | cornelius             | BRU        | 1789        | 5        | 31       | wilhelmus    | broeck,van den | maria anna          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| moyson      | franciscus      | BRU        | 1790        | 11       | 6        | wilhelmus    | broeck,van den | maria anna          |                    |
| moyson      | philippus       | BRU        | 1792        | 2        | 12       | wilhelmus    | broeck,van den | maria anna          |                    |
| moyson      | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1794        | 6        | 14       | wilhelmus    | broeck,van den | maria anna          |                    |
| moyson      | maria thesasia  | BRU        | 1796        | 5        | 6        | wilhelmus    | broeck,van den | maria anna          |                    |
| mulder,de   | cornelius       | BRU        | 1793        | 8        | 11       | adrianus     | broeck,van den | barbara             |                    |
| mulder,de   | maria elisabeth | BRU        | 1796        | 7        | 25       | adrianus     | broeck,van den | barbara             |                    |
| mulder,de   | petronella      | BRU        | 1727        | 9        | 6        | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1728        | 12       | 6        | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | cornelius       | BRU        | 1731        | 4        | 21       | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | jan             | BRU        | 1734        | 2        | 7        | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | petrus          | BRU        | 1736        | 6        | 5        | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | adrianus        | BRU        | 1741        | 8        | 24       | conrardus    | ploegmans      | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | maria           | OPH        | 1667        | 6        | 22       | cornelius    | segers         | anna                | van zegers         |
| mulder,de   | catharina       | BRU        | 1764        | 10       | 8        | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | adrianus        | BRU        | 1766        | 11       | 8        | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1769        | 2        | 13       | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | maria judoca    | BRU        | 1771        | 7        | 12       | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | regina          | BRU        | 1772        | 1        | 5        | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | angelina        | BRU        | 1774        | 10       | 20       | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | anna maria      | BRU        | 1777        | 2        | 15       | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | carolus jan     | BRU        | 1779        | 10       | 19       | cornelius    | assche,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| mulder,de   | anna            | BRU        | 1678        | 8        | 29       | egidius      | cuyper,de      | margareta           |                    |
| mulder,de   | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1680        | 12       | 7        | egidius      | cuyper,de      | margareta           |                    |
| mulder,de   | jan             | BRU        | 1684        | 1        | 21       | egidius      | cuyper,de      | margareta           |                    |
| mulder,de   | antonijs        | OPH        | 1621        | 7        | 14       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | gertrudis       | OPH        | 1625        | 11       | 16       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | cornelius       | OPH        | 1627        | 4        | 16       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1630        | 3        | 10       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | joanna          | OPH        | 1632        | 8        | 29       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           | van mulders        |
| mulder,de   | christophorus   | OPH        | 1723        | 6        | 27       | jan          | wouters        | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de   | joanna          | OPH        | 1641        | 4        | 21       | michael      | biest,ver      | magdalena           | baesmans           |
| mulder,de   | maria           | OPH        | 1642        | 6        | 9        | michael      | biest,ver      | magdalena           | verbaest           |
| mulder,de   | jan             | OPH        | 1643        | 9        | 21       | michael      | biest,ver      | magdalena           | verbaest           |
| mulder,de   | henricus        | OPH        | 1645        | 8        | 15       | michael      | biest,ver      | magdalena           | verbaest           |
| mulder,de   | antonijs        | OPH        | 1648        | 2        | 11       | michael      | biest,ver      | magdalena           | verbeyst           |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>         | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>    | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| mulder,de    | nicolaes                | OPH        | 1650        | 11       | 1        | michael         | biest,ver     | magdalena           | van mulders        |
| mulder,de    | wilhelmus               | BRU        | 1681        | 3        | 2        | nicolaes        | raet,de       | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | maria catharina         | BRU        | 1682        | 6        | 9        | nicolaes        | raet,de       | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | jan                     | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 19       | nicolaes        | raet,de       | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | jan baptist             | BRU        | 1706        | 12       | 4        | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | petronella              | BRU        | 1708        | 12       | 6        | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | joanna catharina        | BRU        | 1710        | 12       | 26       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | rumoldus                | BRU        | 1712        | 3        | 26       | nicolaes        | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | anna maria              | BRU        | 1713        | 2        | 11       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | joanna catharina        | BRU        | 1714        | 11       | 23       | nicolaes        | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | rumoldus josephus       | BRU        | 1715        | 8        | 14       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | joanna maria petronella | BRU        | 1717        | 6        | 18       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | jan baptist             | BRU        | 1718        | 9        | 20       | nicolaes        | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| mulder,de    | judoca                  | BRU        | 1720        | 9        | 11       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | anna maria              | BRU        | 1723        | 3        | 25       | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | maria anna catharina    | BRU        | 1725        | 10       | 1        | nicolaes        | esselens      | petronella          |                    |
| mulder,de    | nicolaes                | BRU        | 1693        | 6        | 4        | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | renerius                | BRU        | 1695        | 3        | 16       | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | rolandus                | BRU        | 1695        | 3        | 16       | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | conrardus               | BRU        | 1697        | 5        | 1        | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | cornelius               | BRU        | 1700        | 1        | 17       | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | adrianus                | BRU        | 1702        | 2        | 3        | petrus          | smet,de       | francisca           |                    |
| mulder,de    | joanna maria            | OSS        | 1792        | 10       | 8        | petrus antonius | pauw,de       | joanna maria        |                    |
| mulder,de    | petrus antonius         | OSS        | 1794        | 7        | 27       | petrus antonius | pauw,de       | joanna maria        |                    |
| mulder,de    | petronella              | OSS        | 1796        | 8        | 4        | petrus antonius | pauw,de       | joanna maria        |                    |
| mulder,de    | francisca               | OSS        | 1748        | 8        | 16       | rumoldus        | perre,van de  | regina              |                    |
| mulders,van  | martinus                | BRU        | 1725        | 11       | 18       | andreas         | biest,ver     | maria               | beys als mn        |
| mulders,van  | jan                     | BRU        | 1728        | 6        | 28       | andreas         | biest,ver     | maria               |                    |
| mulders,van  | henricus                | OSS        | 1782        | 5        | 23       | nicolaes        | ossel,van     | anna catharina      |                    |
| mulders,van  | joanna catharina        | OSS        | 1784        | 9        | 17       | nicolaes        | ossel,van     | anna catharina      |                    |
| mulders,van  | judoca                  | OSS        | 1787        | 1        | 27       | nicolaes        | ossel,van     | anna catharina      |                    |
| mulders,van  | cornelius               | OSS        | 1790        | 11       | 13       | nicolaes        | ossel,van     | anna catharina      |                    |
| mulders,van  | cornelius               | BRU        | 1642        | 5        | 24       | onbekend        | mulders,van   | joanna              |                    |
| neervelt,van | antonius                | OSS        | 1681        | 4        | 29       | antonius        | elewijt,van   | anna                |                    |
| neervelt,van | maria                   | OSS        | 1682        | 11       | 19       | antonius        | elewijt,van   | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>       | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| neervelt, van     | catharina       | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 4        | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | jan             | OSS        | 1685        | 7        | 24       | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | judocus         | OSS        | 1688        | 12       | 26       | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | renerius        | OSS        | 1693        | 6        | 30       | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          | de groef als mn     |
| neervelt, van     | carolus         | OSS        | 1694        | 10       | 7        | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | jan             | OSS        | 1698        | 2        | 19       | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1702        | 5        | 4        | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | petrus          | OSS        | 1707        | 11       | 20       | antonius     | hoeven, ver     | petronella          |                     |
| neervelt, van     | catharina       | OSS        | 1723        | 12       | 6        | carolus      | heyden, ver     | elisabeth           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | anna            | OSS        | 1728        | 2        | 26       | carolus      | heyden, ver     | elisabeth           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | judoca          | OSS        | 1731        | 12       | 25       | carolus      | heyden, ver     | elisabeth           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | jan             | OSS        | 1644        | 11       | 14       | jan          | campenhout, van | catharina           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | egidius         | OSS        | 1647        | 8        | 11       | jan          | campenhout, van | catharina           | verhaelt in klapper |
| neervelt, van     | maria           | OSS        | 1650        | 6        | 12       | jan          | campenhout, van | catharina           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | antonius        | OSS        | 1653        | 6        | 7        | jan          | campenhout, van | catharina           |                     |
| neervelt, van     | joanna          | OSS        | 1656        | 1        | 4        | jan          | campenhout, van | catharina           |                     |
| neetens           | maria           | OSS        | 1680        | 1        | 21       | carolus      | eede, van den   | barbara             |                     |
| neetens           | egidius         | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 25       | carolus      | eede, van den   | barbara             |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | stephanus       | BRU        | 1619        | 7        | 27       | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | catharina       | BRU        | 1621        | 12       | 7        | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1621        | 12       | 7        | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna          | BRU        | 1623        | 5        | 28       | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | egidius         | BRU        | 1626        | 6        | 4        | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan             | BRU        | 1628        | 6        | 4        | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | bernardus       | BRU        | 1631        | 8        | 29       | adrianus     | meert           | maria               |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1642        | 3        | 4        | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | adrianus        | BRU        | 1644        | 4        | 3        | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | philippus       | BRU        | 1647        | 1        | 8        | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus          | OSS        | 1651        | 5        | 30       | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna            | BRU        | 1655        | 5        | 18       | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | cecilia         | BRU        | 1658        | 8        | 20       | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judocus         | BRU        | 1662        | 7        | 28       | adrianus     | schockaert      | joanna              |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | laurentius      | OSS        | 1671        | 11       | 12       | adrianus     | lanens          | elisabeth           |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna          | OSS        | 1674        | 3        | 10       | adrianus     | lanens          | elisabeth           |                     |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | francisca       | HAM        | 1675        | 2        | 24       | adrianus     | velde, van de   | maria               |                     |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>       | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| nieuwenhuyse, van | catharina        | HAM        | 1675        | 2        | 24       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna           | HAM        | 1677        | 8        | 24       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna           | HAM        | 1677        | 8        | 12       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1678        | 3        | 6        | adrianus     | lanens            | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | francisca        | HAM        | 1679        | 12       | 12       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | franciscus       | HAM        | 1682        | 7        | 22       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | berlindis        | HAM        | 1682        | 7        | 22       | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | andreas          | HAM        | 1686        | 2        | 6        | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | andreas          | HAM        | 1690        | 6        | 4        | adrianus     | velde, van de     | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1697        | 8        | 27       | adrianus     | greef, de         | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | henricus         | OPH        | 1716        | 3        | 4        | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1717        | 8        | 20       | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna           | OPH        | 1719        | 2        | 24       | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | maria            | OPH        | 1720        | 3        | 2        | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | antonius         | OPH        | 1721        | 4        | 11       | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judoca           | OPH        | 1723        | 8        | 5        | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1728        | 4        | 7        | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | franciscus       | OPH        | 1730        | 11       | 30       | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | henricus         | OPH        | 1733        | 11       | 2        | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | philippus        | OPH        | 1736        | 10       | 14       | andreas      | hemelrijck, van   | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | x                | BRU        | 1592        | 10       | 4        | cornelius    | x                 | x                   |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan              | BRU        | 1605        | 8        | 28       | cornelius    | x                 | x                   |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1764        | 4        | 19       | jan          | greef, de         | anna maria          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | gerardus         | BRU        | 1765        | 8        | 24       | jan          | greef, de         | anna maria          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1768        | 6        | 9        | jan          | greef, de         | anna maria          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna           | BRU        | 1770        | 8        | 27       | jan          | greef, de         | anna maria          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1774        | 2        | 13       | jan          | greef, de         | anna maria          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna maria       | BRU        | 1792        | 3        | 10       | jan baptist  | baerdemaecker, de | anna catharina      |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1793        | 1        | 1        | jan baptist  | baerdemaecker, de | anna catharina      |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | maria            | BRU        | 1795        | 1        | 10       | jan baptist  | baerdemaecker, de | anna catharina      |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna           | OSS        | 1716        | 3        | 29       | judocus      | sijpe, van de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1718        | 10       | 7        | judocus      | sijpe, van de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | bartholomeus     | OSS        | 1722        | 5        | 14       | judocus      | sijpe, van de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | maria            | OSS        | 1724        | 6        | 19       | judocus      | sijpe, van de     | elisabeth           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna             | BRU        | 1639        | 6        | 27       | laurentius   | bessems           | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>       | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna               | BRU        | 1644        | 7        | 4        | laurentius   | bessems           | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | egidius              | BRU        | 1646        | 7        | 29       | laurentius   | bessems           | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | adrianus             | BRU        | 1648        | 4        | 15       | laurentius   | bessems           | maria               |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petronella           | BRU        | 1651        | 3        | 4        | laurentius   | bessems           | maria               | adrianus als vn    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan                  | BRU        | 1792        | 3        | 26       | onbekend     | nieuwenhuyse, van | maria catharina     |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1672        | 12       | 4        | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judoca               | BRU        | 1675        | 4        | 28       | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan                  | BRU        | 1678        | 4        | 30       | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | catharina            | OSS        | 1681        | 1        | 22       | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | egidius              | OSS        | 1684        | 2        | 6        | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna               | OSS        | 1690        | 2        | 7        | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judocus              | OSS        | 1693        | 7        | 24       | petrus       | moer, van         | catharina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | catharina            | OSS        | 1700        | 11       | 13       | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna                 | OSS        | 1702        | 4        | 6        | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judoca               | OSS        | 1703        | 4        | 11       | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1705        | 1        | 9        | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | maria                | OSS        | 1707        | 1        | 12       | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan                  | OSS        | 1709        | 5        | 13       | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan                  | OSS        | 1711        | 4        | 12       | petrus       | campenhout, van   | gertrudis           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1735        | 8        | 19       | petrus       | coninck, de       | gasparina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1739        | 2        | 12       | petrus       | coninck, de       | gasparina           |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | catharina            | OSS        | 1742        | 5        | 30       | petrus       | coninck, de       | philippina          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1745        | 6        | 9        | petrus       | coninck, de       | philippina          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | cornelia             | OSS        | 1748        | 11       | 5        | petrus       | coninck, de       | philippina          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | cornelius            | OSS        | 1750        | 3        | 2        | petrus       | coninck, de       | philippina          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | adrianus             | BRU        | 1642        | 8        | 25       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna               | BRU        | 1645        | 4        | 13       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | anna                 | BRU        | 1648        | 8        | 10       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1652        | 4        | 7        | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | judoca               | OSS        | 1654        | 12       | 29       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | clara                | OSS        | 1658        | 3        | 16       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nieuwenhuyse, van | egidia               | OSS        | 1663        | 7        | 15       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| nijjs             | anna maria francisca | HAM        | 1755        | 5        | 15       | jacobus      | duwé              | carolina            |                    |
| nijvels           | maria                | OSS        | 1727        | 6        | 30       | gerardus     | sterckx           | anna                |                    |
| nijverseel, van   | jan                  | OSS        | 1693        | 10       | 10       | egidius      | schaumans         | maria               |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| nijverseel, van | x               | OPH        | 1603        |          |          | jan          | x               | x                   |                    |
| nuffel, van     | gerardus        | HAM        | 1708        | 11       | 6        | jan          | leemans         | joanna              |                    |
| nuffel, van     | matthias        | HAM        | 1711        | 2        | 8        | jan          | leemans         | joanna              |                    |
| nuffel, van     | nicolaes        | HAM        | 1713        | 9        | 21       | jan          | leemans         | joanna              |                    |
| nuffel, van     | cornelia        | HAM        | 1716        | 6        | 6        | jan          | leemans         | joanna              |                    |
| nuffel, van     | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1719        | 11       | 13       | jan          | leemans         | joanna              |                    |
| onsem, van      | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1635        | 11       | 8        | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           | van uncxem         |
| onsem, van      | antonijs        | BRU        | 1637        | 10       | 18       | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           |                    |
| onsem, van      | jan             | BRU        | 1640        | 3        | 29       | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           |                    |
| onsem, van      | wilhelmina      | BRU        | 1642        | 11       | 23       | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           |                    |
| onsem, van      | gerardus        | BRU        | 1645        | 3        | 12       | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           | van untseem        |
| onsem, van      | cecilia         | BRU        | 1647        | 12       | 8        | jan          | brande, van den | margareta           |                    |
| ossel, van      | barbara         | OSS        | 1785        | 3        | 20       | carolus jan  | bogaerts        | anna barbara        |                    |
| ossel, van      | petrus          | OSS        | 1787        | 3        | 12       | carolus jan  | bogaerts        | anna barbara        |                    |
| ossel, van      | petrus          | OSS        | 1793        | 4        | 16       | carolus jan  | bogaerts        | anna barbara        |                    |
| ossel, van      | joanna          | HAM        | 1709        | 5        | 25       | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | jacobus         | HAM        | 1711        | 3        | 1        | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | petrus          | HAM        | 1713        | 1        | 19       | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | adrianus        | HAM        | 1715        | 8        | 25       | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | jan             | HAM        | 1718        | 1        | 3        | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | martina         | HAM        | 1720        | 6        | 14       | franciscus   | goten, van der  | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van      | petronella      | HAM        | 1681        | 11       | 6        | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | franciscus      | HAM        | 1684        | 5        | 17       | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | martina         | HAM        | 1686        | 8        | 20       | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | barbara         | HAM        | 1689        | 6        | 30       | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | maria magdalena | HAM        | 1696        | 10       | 20       | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | jan baptist     | HAM        | 1747        | 11       | 2        | jacobus      | velde, van de   | joanna              |                    |
| ossel, van      | franciscus      | HAM        | 1776        | 2        | 5        | jan baptist  | haes, de        | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van      | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1779        | 12       | 29       | jan baptist  | haes, de        | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van      | jan philippus   | HAM        | 1782        | 10       | 2        | jan baptist  | haes, de        | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van      | petrus          | HAM        | 1795        | 10       | 13       | jan baptist  | stevens         | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van      | jacobus         | HAM        | 1706        | 5        | 22       | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |
| ossel, van      | joanna          | HAM        | 1710        | 12       | 9        | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |
| ossel, van      | jan baptist     | HAM        | 1712        | 12       | 24       | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |
| ossel, van      | franciscus      | HAM        | 1715        | 2        | 16       | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| ossel, van       | martina          | HAM        | 1718        | 6        | 26       | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |
| ossel, van       | catharina        | HAM        | 1722        | 2        | 9        | petrus       | gronckel, de    | stephania           |                    |
| ossel, van       | maria            | OSS        | 1741        | 10       | 1        | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | martina          | OSS        | 1744        | 8        | 13       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1747        | 5        | 6        | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | carolus jan      | OSS        | 1749        | 11       | 19       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | petronella       | OSS        | 1751        | 2        | 13       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | franciscus       | OSS        | 1753        | 1        | 29       | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1754        | 8        | 9        | petrus       | hemelrijck, van | catharina           |                    |
| ossel, van       | jan stephanus    | HAM        | 1781        | 5        | 24       | petrus       | hersele, van    | maria               |                    |
| ossel, van       | maria            | BRU        | 1750        | 2        | 13       | wilhelmus    | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| ossel, van       | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1754        | 1        | 23       | wilhelmus    | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| ossel, van       | catharina        | BRU        | 1756        | 10       | 1        | wilhelmus    | janssens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | maria            | OSS        | 1739        | 2        | 2        | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | anna maria       | OSS        | 1741        | 4        | 4        | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | adrianus         | OSS        | 1743        | 7        | 17       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1745        | 10       | 26       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | joanna           | OSS        | 1748        | 2        | 26       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | judocus          | OSS        | 1751        | 6        | 16       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | maria theresia   | OSS        | 1754        | 2        | 5        | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | adrianus         | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 29       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | laurentius       | OSS        | 1758        | 3        | 5        | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1761        | 8        | 24       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | jan              | OSS        | 1763        | 11       | 18       | antonius     | cleren, ver     | elisabeth           |                    |
| overstraten, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1728        | 4        | 26       | egidius      | visscher, de    | cecilia             |                    |
| overstraten, van | x                | OPH        | 1600        | 1        | 23       | jan          | x               | x                   |                    |
| overstraten, van | x                | OPH        | 1602        |          |          | jan          | x               | x                   |                    |
| overstraten, van | x                | OPH        | 1605        | 1        | 2        | jan          | helbeecke, van  | joanna              |                    |
| overstraten, van | barbara          | OSS        | 1693        | 10       | 10       | jan          | raymaecker, de  | anna                |                    |
| overstraten, van | philippus        | OSS        | 1698        | 10       | 7        | jan          | raymaecker, de  | anna                |                    |
| overstraten, van | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1785        | 6        | 24       | jan          | boeck, de       | anna maria          |                    |
| overstraten, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1788        | 6        | 16       | jan          | boeck, de       | anna maria          |                    |
| overstraten, van | petrus josephus  | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 2        | jan          | boeck, de       | anna maria          |                    |
| overstraten, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1793        | 11       | 15       | jan          | boeck, de       | anna maria          |                    |
| ozier            | martinus         | BRU        | 1661        | 1        | 29       | adrianus     | borght, van der | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| ozier       | jan                | BRU        | 1663        | 8        | 24       | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | catharina          | BRU        | 1665        | 5        | 25       | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | anna               | BRU        | 1668        | 2        | 19       | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | andreas            | BRU        | 1670        | 2        | 24       | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                | rogier             |
| ozier       | cornelius          | BRU        | 1672        | 5        | 19       | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                | rogier             |
| ozier       | maria              | BRU        | 1674        | 6        | 2        | adrianus     | borght,van der | anna                | rogier             |
| ozier       | adrianus           | HAM        | 1632        | 12       | 21       | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | maria              | HAM        | 1636        | 1        | 12       | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | margareta          | HAM        | 1637        | 7        | 1        | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | francisca          | HAM        | 1639        | 9        | 14       | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | jan                | HAM        | 1641        | 10       | 13       | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| ozier       | anna               | HAM        | 1644        | 3        | 26       | antonius     | lanens         | anna                |                    |
| paep,de     | joanna             | OSS        | 1752        | 10       | 7        | franciscus   | gelauden       | anna maria          |                    |
| paep,de     | engelbertus        | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 16       | franciscus   | gelauden       | anna maria          |                    |
| paep,de     | petrus             | OSS        | 1756        | 10       | 8        | franciscus   | gelauden       | anna maria          |                    |
| paep,de     | petronella         | OSS        | 1757        | 11       | 1        | franciscus   | gelauden       | anna maria          |                    |
| pardoens    | carolus            | BRU        | 1675        | 11       | 24       | adrianus     | buggenhout,van | maria               | bordoens           |
| parijs      | josephus adrianus  | HAM        | 1741        | 2        | 5        | eduardus     | bergh,van den  | maria anna          |                    |
| parijs      | catharina          | HAM        | 1743        | 10       | 28       | eduardus     | bergh,van den  | maria anna          |                    |
| parijs      | judocus            | HAM        | 1747        | 9        | 29       | eduardus     | bergh,van den  | maria anna          |                    |
| parijs      | petrus carolus jan | HAM        | 1749        | 9        | 9        | eduardus     | bergh,van den  | maria anna          |                    |
| parijs      | catharina          | HAM        | 1755        | 3        | 1        | henricus     | janssens       | barbara             |                    |
| parijs      | petrus             | HAM        | 1758        | 1        | 2        | henricus     | janssens       | barbara             |                    |
| parijs      | judoca             | HAM        | 1760        | 2        | 20       | henricus     | janssens       | barbara             |                    |
| parijs      | jan baptist        | HAM        | 1762        | 9        | 28       | henricus     | janssens       | barbara             |                    |
| parijs      | cornelius          | OSS        | 1651        | 4        | 4        | martinus     | laer,van       | martina             |                    |
| parijs      | joanna catharina   | HAM        | 1779        | 6        | 10       | onbekend     | parijs         | catharina           |                    |
| parijs      | anna               | OPH        | 1632        | 4        | 10       | petrus       | humbeeck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| parijs      | gaspar             | HAM        | 1596        | 4        | 4        | wilhelmus    | x              | x                   |                    |
| pauw,de     | antonius           | OSS        | 1667        | 1        | 30       | antonius     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | joanna             | BRU        | 1668        | 11       | 24       | antonius     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | judocus            | OSS        | 1671        | 10       | 3        | antonius     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | catharina          | OSS        | 1671        | 10       | 3        | antonius     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria              | BRU        | 1678        | 9        | 13       | antonius     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | carolus            | OSS        | 1707        | 2        | 26       | antonius     | eede,van den   | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| pauw,de     | judocus             | OSS        | 1713        | 1        | 9        | antonijs     | eede,van den  | anna                |                    |
| pauw,de     | petrus jan          | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 24       | antonijs     | eede,van den  | anna                |                    |
| pauw,de     | catharina           | OSS        | 1719        | 9        | 10       | antonijs     | eede,van den  | anna                |                    |
| pauw,de     | antonijs            | OSS        | 1646        | 8        | 29       | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | joanna              | OSS        | 1649        | 2        | 2        | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | egidius             | BRU        | 1655        | 6        | 6        | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | catharina           | OSS        | 1657        | 9        | 17       | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           | culens als mn      |
| pauw,de     | wilhelmus           | OSS        | 1661        | 5        | 15       | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | emerentiana         | OSS        | 1661        | 4        | 24       | arnoldus     | bulens        | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | carolus             | OSS        | 1679        | 8        | 15       | egidius      | roy,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| pauw,de     | andreas             | BRU        | 1700        | 9        | 1        | egidius      | neervelt,van  | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria catharina     | BRU        | 1721        | 12       | 20       | egidius      | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | carolina            | OSS        | 1653        | 3        | 7        | henricus     | smet,de       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria               | OSS        | 1655        | 10       | 26       | henricus     | smet,de       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | magdalena           | BRU        | 1654        | 4        | 19       | jan          | straten,ver   | margareta           |                    |
| pauw,de     | cornelius           | BRU        | 1657        | 5        | 16       | jan          | straten,ver   | margareta           |                    |
| pauw,de     | wilhelmus           | BRU        | 1661        | 1        | 13       | jan          | straten,ver   | margareta           |                    |
| pauw,de     | jan                 | BRU        | 1673        | 10       | 14       | jan          | zeebroeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | catharina           | BRU        | 1674        | 10       | 25       | jan          | zeebroeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | cornelia            | BRU        | 1676        | 3        | 7        | jan          | zeebroeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1678        | 10       | 16       | jan          | zeebroeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria               | BRU        | 1682        | 4        | 17       | jan          | zeebroeck,van | catharina           |                    |
| pauw,de     | anna maria theresia | OPH        | 1729        | 5        | 24       | judocus      | terwecoren    | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1730        | 12       | 20       | judocus      | terwecoren    | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria catharina     | OPH        | 1733        | 7        | 22       | judocus      | terwecoren    | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | jan baptist         | OPH        | 1735        | 2        | 25       | judocus      | terwecoren    | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | anna                | OPH        | 1737        | 7        | 17       | judocus      | terwecoren    | joanna              |                    |
| pauw,de     | stephania           | OPH        | 1606        | 1        | 1        | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| pauw,de     | jan baptist         | OSS        | 1746        | 10       | 5        | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | anna maria          | OSS        | 1748        | 5        | 19       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | catharina           | OSS        | 1749        | 10       | 26       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | barbara             | OSS        | 1752        | 1        | 20       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | philippus           | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 25       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | franciscus          | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 15       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | joanna maria        | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 15       | petrus       | schaumans     | anna maria          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>       | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| pauw,de     | judocus            | OSS        | 1759        | 1        | 27       | petrus             | schaumans       | anna maria          |                    |
| pauw,de     | egidius            | BRU        | 1788        | 9        | 9        | petrus             | haes,de         | anna catharina      |                    |
| pauw,de     | petrus jan         | BRU        | 1791        | 2        | 1        | petrus             | haes,de         | anna catharina      |                    |
| pauw,de     | elisabeth cornelia | BRU        | 1793        | 2        | 12       | petrus             | haes,de         | anna catharina      |                    |
| pauw,de     | gerardus           | OSS        | 1678        | 8        | 1        | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               | voornaam ?         |
| pauw,de     | henricus           | OSS        | 1681        |          |          | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | jan                | OSS        | 1684        | 5        | 3        | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | nicolaes           | OSS        | 1687        | 8        | 2        | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | egidius            | OSS        | 1690        |          |          | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | joanna             | OSS        | 1693        | 4        | 4        | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | elisabeth          | OSS        | 1695        | 10       | 9        | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | antonijs           | OSS        | 1698        | 5        | 24       | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | maria              | OSS        | 1701        | 6        | 25       | rolandus           | gucht,van       | maria               |                    |
| pauw,de     | anna               | OSS        | 1681        | 2        | 22       | wilhelmus          | drijwegen,van   | maria               |                    |
| peeters     | balthasar          | BRU        | 1683        | 10       | 16       | christianus        | abbeele,van den | maria               |                    |
| peeters     | joanna             | OSS        | 1664        | 3        | 21       | claudius           | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| peeters     | joanna             | OSS        | 1665        | 10       | 1        | claudius           | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| peeters     | philippus          | OSS        | 1667        | 9        | 29       | claudius           | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| peeters     | jan                | OSS        | 1670        | 3        | 15       | claudius           | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| peeters     | petrus             | OSS        | 1747        | 11       | 1        | gaspar             | zeebroeck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| peeters     | maria anna         | OSS        | 1750        | 1        | 2        | gaspar             | zeebroeck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| peeters     | philippus          | BRU        | 1753        | 4        | 24       | gaspar             | zeebroeck,van   | catharina           |                    |
| peeters     | henricus josephus  | OSS        | 1770        | 8        | 7        | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1771        | 11       | 5        | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | jan                | OSS        | 1771        | 11       | 5        | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | barbara            | OSS        | 1773        | 1        | 31       | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | theresia           | OSS        | 1775        | 5        | 10       | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | henrica            | OSS        | 1777        | 7        | 7        | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | egidius            | OSS        | 1778        | 8        | 13       | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | henricus           | OSS        | 1779        | 11       | 29       | josephus leopoldus | jacobs          | joanna maria        |                    |
| peeters     | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1788        | 1        | 13       | josephus leopoldus | troch,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| peeters     | jan franciscus     | OSS        | 1789        | 7        | 10       | josephus leopoldus | troch,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| peeters     | joanna catharina   | OSS        | 1793        | 8        | 31       | josephus leopoldus | troch,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| peeters     | petrus             | OSS        | 1720        | 4        | 14       | petrus             | smet,de         | maria               |                    |
| peeters     | nicolaes           | OSS        | 1721        | 11       | 18       | petrus             | smet,de         | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>          | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>            |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| peeters      | franciscus      | OSS        | 1722        | 12       | 31       | petrus       | smet,de                | maria               |                               |
| peeters      | jan             | BRU        | 1724        | 2        | 28       | stephanus    | bat                    | theresia            |                               |
| perels       | cecilia         | OSS        | 1789        | 1        | 11       | wilhelmus    | buggenhout,van         | catharina           |                               |
| perels       | lucia           | OSS        | 1792        | 11       | 25       | wilhelmus    | buggenhout,van         | catharina           |                               |
| permentier   | georgius        | OPH        | 1607        | 6        | 26       | georgius     | <i>overstraten,van</i> | <i>anna</i>         | wilhelmus als vn; kindnm<br>? |
| permentier   | x               | OPH        | 1609        | 8        | 30       | georgius     | <i>overstraten,van</i> | <i>anna</i>         |                               |
| permentier   | x               | OPH        | 1612        | 11       | 4        | georgius     | <i>overstraten,van</i> | <i>anna</i>         |                               |
| permentier   | x               | OPH        | 1617        | 2        | 5        | georgius     | <i>overstraten,van</i> | <i>anna</i>         |                               |
| permentier   | maria           | OPH        | 1627        | 11       | 14       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               |                               |
| permentier   | anna            | OPH        | 1632        | 10       | 17       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               |                               |
| permentier   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1635        | 3        | 18       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               |                               |
| permentier   | michael         | OPH        | 1637        | 1        | 11       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               |                               |
| permentier   | henricus        | OPH        | 1641        | 2        | 15       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               | perremantiers                 |
| permentier   | catharina       | OPH        | 1647        | 3        | 17       | jan          | jacobs                 | maria               |                               |
| perre,van de | joanna          | BRU        | 1637        | 5        | 24       | adrianus     | goevinck               | emerentiana         |                               |
| perre,van de | michael         | BRU        | 1639        | 11       | 21       | adrianus     | goevinck               | emerentiana         |                               |
| perre,van de | stephanus       | BRU        | 1664        | 7        | 19       | carolus      | lanens                 | elisabeth           |                               |
| perre,van de | x               | HAM        | 1594        | 8        | 28       | cornelius    | x                      | x                   |                               |
| perre,van de | wilhelmus       | HAM        | 1597        | 12       | 17       | cornelius    | x                      | x                   |                               |
| perre,van de | stephanus       | BRU        | 1658        | 3        | 27       | cornelius    | rauw,de                | elisabeth           |                               |
| perre,van de | x               | BRU        | 1662        | 2        | 28       | cornelius    | rauw,de                | elisabeth           |                               |
| perre,van de | hermes          | BRU        | 1663        | 10       | 6        | cornelius    | rauw,de                | elisabeth           |                               |
| perre,van de | anna            | BRU        | 1666        | 9        | 12       | cornelius    | rauw,de                | elisabeth           |                               |
| perre,van de | barbara         | OSS        | 1772        | 6        | 24       | engelbertus  | lombaert               | maria               |                               |
| perre,van de | carolus         | OSS        | 1772        | 6        | 24       | engelbertus  | lombaert               | maria               |                               |
| perre,van de | petrus          | BRU        | 1758        | 10       | 17       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | anna maria      | BRU        | 1759        | 12       | 26       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | franciscus      | BRU        | 1761        | 7        | 21       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | jan             | BRU        | 1762        | 12       | 21       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | petrus          | BRU        | 1765        | 3        | 20       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | carolina        | BRU        | 1766        | 10       | 20       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | rumoldus        | BRU        | 1768        | 6        | 6        | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1770        | 1        | 20       | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |
| perre,van de | regina          | BRU        | 1772        | 1        | 4        | gerardus     | humbeeck,van           | joanna              |                               |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| perre, van de | laurentius      | BRU        | 1666        | 8        | 17       | henricus     | cuyper, de    | margareta           |                    |
| perre, van de | philippus       | BRU        | 1668        | 9        | 8        | henricus     | cuyper, de    | margareta           |                    |
| perre, van de | catharina       | BRU        | 1671        | 7        | 24       | henricus     | cuyper, de    | margareta           |                    |
| perre, van de | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1673        | 11       | 19       | henricus     | cuyper, de    | margareta           |                    |
| perre, van de | rumoldus        | BRU        | 1675        | 12       | 26       | henricus     | cuyper, de    | margareta           |                    |
| perre, van de | jan             | BRU        | 1668        | 12       | 27       | jacobus      | willems       | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | laurentius      | BRU        | 1662        | 7        | 9        | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | jan             | BRU        | 1665        | 3        | 19       | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1668        | 2        | 8        | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           | rumoldus als vn    |
| perre, van de | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1671        | 2        | 7        | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | anna            | OSS        | 1673        | 12       | 1        | jan          | christiaens   | barbara             |                    |
| perre, van de | petrus          | BRU        | 1674        | 2        | 15       | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | catharina       | BRU        | 1678        | 7        | 7        | jan          | cuyper, de    | catharina           |                    |
| perre, van de | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1695        | 6        | 16       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | maria           | OSS        | 1696        | 9        | 11       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | catharina       | OSS        | 1699        | 7        | 13       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | anna            | OSS        | 1701        | 10       | 30       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | tobias          | OSS        | 1704        | 11       | 27       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | anna            | OSS        | 1707        | 12       | 17       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | gerardus        | OSS        | 1710        | 2        | 20       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | jan             | OSS        | 1711        | 7        | 29       | jan          | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | petrus          | OSS        | 1712        | 11       | 5        | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | petrus          | OSS        | 1712        | 4        | 25       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | catharina       | OSS        | 1715        | 7        | 8        | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1715        | 6        | 25       | jan          | linthout, van | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | barbara         | OSS        | 1717        | 11       | 25       | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 10       | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | carolus         | OSS        | 1722        | 9        | 6        | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1725        | 2        | 18       | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | david           | OSS        | 1728        | 11       | 9        | jan          | elsocht, van  | anna                |                    |
| perre, van de | anna maria      | OSS        | 1732        | 12       | 18       | jan          | schelkens     | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | antonius        | OSS        | 1738        | 2        | 1        | jan          | schelkens     | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1742        | 3        | 4        | jan          | schelkens     | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | joanna          | OSS        | 1745        | 5        | 23       | jan          | schelkens     | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre, van de | engelbertus     | OSS        | 1746        | 10       | 26       | jan          | schelkens     | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>                | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| perre,van de | adrianus                       | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 27       | jan          | schelkens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre,van de | catharina                      | OSS        | 1756        | 10       | 25       | jan          | schelkens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| perre,van de | carolina                       | OSS        | 1774        | 7        | 31       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | petrus                         | OSS        | 1776        | 7        | 9        | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | anna maria                     | OSS        | 1777        | 10       | 24       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | jan baptist                    | OSS        | 1780        | 9        | 23       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | henricus                       | OSS        | 1782        | 5        | 27       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | florentina                     | OSS        | 1784        | 3        | 11       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | engelbertus                    | OSS        | 1785        | 10       | 15       | jan baptist  | goelens          | catharina           |                    |
| perre,van de | anna                           | BRU        | 1621        | 6        | 1        | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | maria                          | BRU        | 1625        | 2        | 10       | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | henricus                       | BRU        | 1627        | 7        | 20       | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | jan                            | BRU        | 1629        | 11       | 18       | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | elisabeth                      | BRU        | 1631        | 12       | 15       | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | petrus                         | BRU        | 1634        | 1        | 1        | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | catharina                      | BRU        | 1643        | 1        | 28       | laurentius   | jacobs           | anna                |                    |
| perre,van de | alphonsius dominicus           | OSS        | 1707        | 1        | 25       | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | francisca                      | OSS        | 1709        | 8        | 5        | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | anna carolina                  | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 27       | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | gertrudis                      | OSS        | 1717        | 4        | 3        | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | joanna                         | OSS        | 1719        | 4        | 25       | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | egidius                        | BRU        | 1721        | 7        | 2        | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | petrus wilhelmus               | BRU        | 1724        | 4        | 29       | petrus       | straten,ver      | maria anna          |                    |
| perre,van de | joanna catharina               | BRU        | 1762        | 5        | 19       | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | joanna maria                   | BRU        | 1764        | 1        | 18       | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | alphonsus franciscus dominicus | BRU        | 1767        | 9        | 4        | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | petrus franciscus dominicus    | BRU        | 1769        | 4        | 23       | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | jan franciscus                 | BRU        | 1771        | 1        | 12       | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | judocus                        | BRU        | 1774        | 8        | 2        | petrus       | vis,de           | jacoba              |                    |
| perre,van de | petrus jan                     | BRU        | 1796        | 6        | 20       | rumoldus     | ridder,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| perre,van de | maria elisabeth                | BRU        | 1796        | 6        | 20       | rumoldus     | ridder,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| perre,van de | jan                            | BRU        | 1615        | 2        | 1        | stephanus    | <i>donder,de</i> | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| perre,van de | x                              | BRU        | 1617        | 1        | 15       | stephanus    | donder,de        | maria               |                    |
| perre,van de | elisabeth                      | BRU        | 1619        | 4        | 23       | stephanus    | donder,de        | maria               |                    |
| pijn         | jan                            | BRU        | 1672        | 5        | 28       | jan          | maerschalck,de   | joanna              |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>  | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| pijn         | elisabeth          | BRU        | 1672        | 5        | 28       | jan          | maerschallck,de | joanna              |                    |
| pijn         | anna               | BRU        | 1674        | 4        | 17       | jan          | maerschallck,de | joanna              |                    |
| pijn         | martina            | BRU        | 1676        | 11       | 22       | jan          | maerschallck,de | joanna              |                    |
| pissoet      | carolus henricus   | BRU        | 1782        | 7        | 8        | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| pissoet      | barbara            | BRU        | 1784        | 2        | 28       | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| pissoet      | anna catharina     | BRU        | 1785        | 10       | 17       | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| pissoet      | jan franciscus     | BRU        | 1787        | 3        | 10       | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| pissoet      | anna maria         | BRU        | 1791        | 10       | 22       | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| pissoet      | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1794        | 3        | 16       | philippus    | borght,van der  | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | henricus           | OSS        | 1738        | 11       | 5        | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | martinus           | OSS        | 1739        | 10       | 25       | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | barbara            | OSS        | 1741        | 4        | 1        | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1742        | 4        | 8        | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | conrardus          | OSS        | 1743        | 11       | 16       | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | judocus josephus   | OSS        | 1745        | 12       | 22       | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | stephanus          | OSS        | 1747        | 10       | 13       | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | joanna maria       | OSS        | 1748        | 9        | 27       | egidius      | mesmaecker,de   | catharina           |                    |
| plas         | joanna             | HAM        | 1669        |          |          | jan          | delan           | maria               |                    |
| plas         | andreas            | BRU        | 1773        | 9        | 12       | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | barbara            | BRU        | 1775        | 4        | 5        | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | joanna maria       | OSS        | 1776        | 10       | 1        | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | josephus leopoldus | OSS        | 1777        | 11       | 5        | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1779        | 1        | 17       | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plas         | anna               | OSS        | 1783        | 4        | 22       | martinus     | berckmans       | anna maria          |                    |
| plast,ver    | petrus             | HAM        | 1672        | 9        | 11       | jan          | lauwers         | maria               | leemans als mn     |
| plast,ver    | petrus             | HAM        | 1673        | 9        | 8        | jan          | lauwers         | maria               |                    |
| plattebeurse | catharina          | BRU        | 1652        | 11       | 9        | adrianus     | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                    |
| plattebeurse | hermes             | BRU        | 1655        | 4        | 13       | adrianus     | jacobs          | elisabeth           |                    |
| poels        | jan baptist        | BRU        | 1731        | 2        | 14       | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | jacobus            | OSS        | 1733        | 3        | 1        | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | jan                | OSS        | 1734        | 7        | 9        | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | catharina          | OSS        | 1737        | 1        | 15       | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | petronella         | OSS        | 1739        | 12       | 13       | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | theresia           | OSS        | 1743        | 12       | 11       | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |
| poels        | maria              | OSS        | 1745        | 11       | 20       | jan          | winterbeeck     | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| poels       | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1760        | 9        | 1        | petrus       | linden,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| poels       | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1762        | 7        | 19       | petrus       | linden,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| poels       | maria             | OSS        | 1763        | 7        | 19       | petrus       | linden,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| poels       | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1767        | 4        | 1        | petrus       | linden,ver    | barbara             |                    |
| poels       | catharina         | OSS        | 1768        | 10       | 8        | petrus       | keyser,de     | catharina           |                    |
| poels       | jacobus           | OSS        | 1772        | 3        | 10       | petrus       | keyser,de     | catharina           |                    |
| poels       | clara             | OSS        | 1774        | 9        | 2        | petrus       | keyser,de     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1769        | 5        | 18       | antonius     | eynde,van den | barbara             |                    |
| portaels    | joanna catharina  | BRU        | 1772        | 3        | 11       | antonius     | eynde,van den | barbara             |                    |
| portaels    | jan franciscus    | BRU        | 1778        | 9        | 26       | antonius     | christiaens   | elisabeth           | christien          |
| portaels    | nicolaes          | BRU        | 1781        | 4        | 7        | antonius     | christiaens   | elisabeth           | christien          |
| portaels    | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1787        | 1        | 25       | antonius     | christiaens   | elisabeth           | christien          |
| portaels    | jan               | OSS        | 1710        | 3        | 30       | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | margareta         | OSS        | 1712        | 4        | 24       | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | clara             | OSS        | 1715        | 5        | 30       | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | judocus           | OSS        | 1717        | 8        | 25       | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | cornelius         | OSS        | 1719        | 12       | 1        | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | franciscus        | OSS        | 1721        | 1        | 9        | gerardus     | ruyssevelt    | anna                |                    |
| portaels    | jan baptist       | OSS        | 1722        | 9        | 17       | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               |                    |
| portaels    | petrus            | OSS        | 1724        | 1        | 4        | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               |                    |
| portaels    | anna maria        | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 13       | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               |                    |
| portaels    | livina            | OSS        | 1727        | 10       | 21       | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               | elisabeth als mn   |
| portaels    | elisabeth         | OSS        | 1730        | 5        | 9        | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               |                    |
| portaels    | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1733        | 1        | 9        | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               | elisabeth als mn   |
| portaels    | antonius          | OSS        | 1735        | 8        | 30       | gerardus     | assche,van    | maria               |                    |
| portaels    | wilhelmus         | BRU        | 1753        | 3        | 26       | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1754        | 8        | 24       | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1756        | 8        | 8        | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | judocus           | BRU        | 1758        | 10       | 7        | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | elisabeth         | BRU        | 1760        | 1        | 24       | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| portaels    | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1763        | 6        | 16       | petrus       | fieremans     | catharina           |                    |
| prost,de    | judocus ludovicus | BRU        | 1656        | 5        | 9        | judocus      | wouwmans      | catharina           |                    |
| prost,de    | joanna maria      | BRU        | 1657        | 12       | 26       | judocus      | wouwmans      | catharina           |                    |
| prost,de    | judocus ludovicus | BRU        | 1661        | 10       | 16       | judocus      | wouwmans      | catharina           |                    |
| prost,de    | jan               | BRU        | 1663        | 7        | 25       | judocus      | wouwmans      | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| prost,de    | franciscus            | BRU        | 1666        | 3        | 23       | judocus      | wouwermans     | catharina           |                    |
| prost,de    | petronella            | BRU        | 1777        | 8        | 3        | judocus      | haes,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| prost,de    | anna catharina        | BRU        | 1779        | 11       | 5        | judocus      | haes,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| puttaert    | joanna maria          | OPH        | 1772        | 7        | 31       | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | jan baptist           | OPH        | 1774        | 2        | 27       | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | petrus                | OPH        | 1776        | 1        | 27       | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | maria thesasia        | OPH        | 1777        | 12       | 23       | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | wilhelmus             | OPH        | 1781        | 6        | 8        | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | daniel                | OPH        | 1783        | 7        | 25       | franciscus   | jacobs         | christina           |                    |
| puttaert    | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1737        | 1        | 14       | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | maria carolina        | OSS        | 1739        | 3        | 17       | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | joanna maria          | OSS        | 1742        | 6        | 4        | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | maria carolina        | OSS        | 1744        | 9        | 5        | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | jan franciscus        | OSS        | 1746        | 12       | 8        | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | stephanus judocus     | OSS        | 1748        | 2        | 27       | josephus jan | schampaert     | joanna maria        |                    |
| puttaert    | petrus                | OSS        | 1696        | 7        | 17       | philippus    | vinck          | maria               |                    |
| puttaert    | henricus              | OSS        | 1698        | 5        | 3        | philippus    | vinck          | maria               |                    |
| puttaert    | jan                   | OSS        | 1700        | 7        | 2        | philippus    | vinck          | maria               |                    |
| puttaert    | catharina             | OSS        | 1702        | 9        | 10       | philippus    | vinck          | maria               |                    |
| puttaert    | elisabeth             | OSS        | 1705        | 12       | 18       | philippus    | vinck          | maria               |                    |
| raet,de     | catharina             | HAM        | 1659        | 10       | 12       | ferdinandus  | keyser,de      | cecilia             | catharina als mn   |
| raet,de     | elisabeth             | HAM        | 1661        | 6        | 12       | ferdinandus  | keyser,de      | cecilia             |                    |
| raet,de     | joanna                | OSS        | 1668        | 9        | 13       | ferdinandus  | smet,de        | maria               |                    |
| raet,de     | matthias              | HAM        | 1628        | 4        | 2        | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1630        | 1        | 26       | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | cornelius             | HAM        | 1632        | 1        | 7        | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | ferdinand             | HAM        | 1633        | 12       | 21       | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | nicolaes              | HAM        | 1636        | 5        | 28       | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | elisabeth             | HAM        | 1638        | 6        | 3        | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | jan                   | HAM        | 1641        | 9        | 8        | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | catharina             | HAM        | 1645        | 3        | 3        | jan          | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| raet,de     | joanna                | HAM        | 1734        | 1        | 3        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | christina           |                    |
| raet,de     | maria magdalena       | HAM        | 1736        | 2        | 19       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | christina           |                    |
| raet,de     | catharina             | HAM        | 1739        | 10       | 25       | jan baptist  | schaumans      | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | franciscus hyacinthus | HAM        | 1741        | 9        | 25       | jan baptist  | schaumans      | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>    | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| raet,de     | joanna maria          | HAM        | 1743        | 7        | 17       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1745        | 9        | 19       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | maria clara           | HAM        | 1747        | 7        | 9        | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | joanna maria          | HAM        | 1749        | 10       | 2        | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | antonia               | HAM        | 1751        | 11       | 26       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | judocus               | HAM        | 1754        | 4        | 21       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | philippus             | HAM        | 1756        | 9        | 16       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | wilhelmus             | HAM        | 1759        | 3        | 2        | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | elisabeth             | HAM        | 1761        | 9        | 27       | jan baptist     | schaumans     | anna                |                    |
| raet,de     | matthias              | HAM        | 1633        | 12       | 20       | judocus         | paep,de       | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | jan                   | HAM        | 1637        | 4        | 7        | judocus         | paep,de       | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | barbara               | HAM        | 1640        | 10       | 28       | judocus         | paep,de       | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | wilhelmus             | HAM        | 1643        | 5        | 28       | judocus         | paep,de       | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1647        | 5        | 28       | judocus         | paep,de       | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | matthias              | HAM        | 1594        | 10       | 23       | matthias        | <i>troch</i>  | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| raet,de     | catharina             | HAM        | 1597        | 1        | 5        | matthias        | <i>troch</i>  | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1599        | 7        | 13       | matthias        | troch         | maria               |                    |
| raet,de     | judocus               | HAM        | 1601        | 9        | 16       | matthias        | <i>troch</i>  | <i>maria</i>        |                    |
| raet,de     | matthias              | HAM        | 1611        | 7        | 10       | <i>matthias</i> | x             | x                   |                    |
| raet,de     | anna                  | HAM        | 1624        | 10       | 24       | matthias        | elst,ver      | maria               |                    |
| raet,de     | joanna                | HAM        | 1704        | 3        | 13       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | ferdinand jacobus     | HAM        | 1705        | 8        | 9        | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | jan                   | HAM        | 1707        | 1        | 26       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | maria anna            | HAM        | 1708        | 3        | 9        | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | franciscus            | HAM        | 1709        | 11       | 9        | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | catharina             | HAM        | 1711        | 7        | 11       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | franciscus hyacinthus | HAM        | 1713        | 2        | 18       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1714        | 11       | 19       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | elisabeth             | HAM        | 1715        | 11       | 1        | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | jan baptist           | HAM        | 1718        | 2        | 14       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | barbara theresia      | HAM        | 1720        | 5        | 3        | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | maria                 | HAM        | 1722        | 5        | 19       | matthias        | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| raet,de     | judocus               | OSS        | 1661        | 2        | 12       | nicolaes        | wijckmans     | clara               |                    |
| raet,de     | ferdinandus           | OSS        | 1666        | 4        | 27       | nicolaes        | wijckmans     | clara               | hijckmans          |
| rauw,de     | hermes                | HAM        | 1632        | 7        | 15       | cornelius       | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| rauw,de     | anna            | HAM        | 1635        | 10       | 8        | cornelius    | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |
| rauw,de     | petrus          | HAM        | 1639        | 6        | 28       | cornelius    | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |
| rauw,de     | catharina       | HAM        | 1642        | 11       | 30       | cornelius    | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |
| rauw,de     | catharina       | HAM        | 1644        | 12       | 4        | cornelius    | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |
| rauw,de     | judocus         | HAM        | 1649        | 3        | 21       | cornelius    | kesbeeck,van  | jacoba              |                    |
| rauw,de     | jan             | HAM        | 1649        | 3        | 7        | henricus     | suys          | joanna              |                    |
| rauw,de     | judoca          | HAM        | 1652        | 8        | 4        | henricus     | suys          | joanna              |                    |
| rauw,de     | maria           | HAM        | 1656        | 1        | 13       | henricus     | suys          | joanna              |                    |
| rauw,de     | jacobus         | HAM        | 1664        |          |          | henricus     | suys          | joanna              |                    |
| rauw,de     | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1729        | 12       | 7        | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | maria           | HAM        | 1732        | 7        | 20       | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | jacobus         | HAM        | 1735        | 2        | 10       | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | anna catharina  | HAM        | 1738        | 7        | 10       | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | maria anna      | HAM        | 1741        | 10       | 4        | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | arnoldus        | HAM        | 1743        | 4        | 28       | henricus     | tielemans     | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | cecilia         | OSS        | 1668        | 8        | 26       | hermes       | jacobs        | anna                | petrus als vn      |
| rauw,de     | adrianus        | OSS        | 1670        | 10       | 12       | hermes       | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | jan             | OSS        | 1671        | 3        | 15       | hermes       | jacobs        | anna                | petrus als vn      |
| rauw,de     | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1673        | 9        | 18       | hermes       | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| rauw,de     | antonius        | OSS        | 1678        | 12       | 1        | hermes       | jacobs        | anna                | petrus als vn      |
| rauw,de     | judoca          | BRU        | 1667        | 8        | 24       | jacobus      | cleren,ver    | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1667        | 8        | 24       | jacobus      | cleren,ver    | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | catharina       | OSS        | 1703        | 3        | 15       | jan          | voorde,van de | clara               | linden,ver als mn  |
| rauw,de     | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1704        | 11       | 25       | jan          | voorde,van de | clara               |                    |
| rauw,de     | cornelius       | OSS        | 1706        | 12       | 15       | jan          | voorde,van de | clara               |                    |
| rauw,de     | judocus         | OSS        | 1662        | 4        | 1        | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | maria           | OSS        | 1663        | 10       | 10       | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | anna            | OSS        | 1665        | 4        | 21       | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1667        | 2        | 10       | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | hermes          | OSS        | 1668        | 9        | 26       | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | judoca          | OSS        | 1669        | 5        | 1        | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | jan             | OSS        | 1671        | 8        | 30       | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | joanna          | OSS        | 1672        | 8        | 4        | petrus       | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| rauw,de     | michael         | OPH        | 1692        | 8        | 21       | petrus       | slaghmuylders | maria               |                    |
| rauw,de     | henricus        | OPH        | 1695        | 10       | 1        | petrus       | slaghmuylders | maria               |                    |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| rauw,de       | martinus        | OPH        | 1698        | 2        | 26       | petrus       | slaghmuylers   | maria               |                    |
| rauw,de       | jacobus         | OSS        | 1702        | 5        | 3        | petrus       | moyson         | barbara             |                    |
| rauw,de       | philippus       | OSS        | 1705        | 3        | 9        | petrus       | moyson         | barbara             |                    |
| rauw,de       | anna            | OSS        | 1708        | 5        | 22       | petrus       | moyson         | barbara             |                    |
| rauw,de       | petrus          | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 22       | petrus       | moyson         | barbara             |                    |
| rauw,de       | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 31       | petrus       | moyson         | barbara             |                    |
| rauw,de       | petrus          | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 15       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | barbara         | OSS        | 1754        | 5        | 21       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1756        | 6        | 8        | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | catharina       | OSS        | 1758        | 10       | 24       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1760        | 12       | 26       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | gerardus        | OSS        | 1761        | 12       | 31       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | maria           | OSS        | 1764        | 10       | 3        | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | jan             | OSS        | 1766        | 1        | 22       | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| rauw,de       | maria anna      | OSS        | 1770        | 10       | 1        | petrus       | willems        | joanna catharina    |                    |
| raymaecker,de | franciscus      | HAM        | 1644        | 10       | 5        | adrianus     | bosch,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| raymaecker,de | david           | OSS        | 1647        | 3        | 19       | adrianus     | bosch,van den  | catharina           |                    |
| raymaecker,de | cornelius       | OSS        | 1649        | 7        | 3        | adrianus     | puttaert       | judoca              |                    |
| raymaecker,de | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1653        | 2        | 6        | adrianus     | puttaert       | judoca              |                    |
| raymaecker,de | antonius        | OSS        | 1655        | 11       | 13       | adrianus     | puttaert       | judoca              |                    |
| raymaecker,de | anna            | OSS        | 1658        | 11       | 18       | adrianus     | puttaert       | judoca              |                    |
| raymaecker,de | jan             | OSS        | 1663        | 1        | 16       | adrianus     | puttaert       | judoca              |                    |
| raymaecker,de | henricus        | BRU        | 1765        | 2        | 13       | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| raymaecker,de | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1767        | 1        | 18       | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| raymaecker,de | petrus          | BRU        | 1769        | 7        | 29       | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| raymaecker,de | anna maria      | BRU        | 1772        | 3        | 1        | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| raymaecker,de | cornelia        | BRU        | 1774        | 7        | 9        | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| raymaecker,de | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1777        | 12       | 31       | judocus      | valck,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| remiesiaulx   | anna            | BRU        | 1669        | 8        | 18       | nicolaes     | wasnie         | barbara             |                    |
| reus,de       | henricus        | BRU        | 1658        | 2        | 3        | cornelius    | bogaerts       | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de       | catharina       | BRU        | 1659        | 6        | 8        | cornelius    | bogaerts       | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de       | joanna          | BRU        | 1660        | 11       | 30       | cornelius    | bogaerts       | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de       | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1664        | 8        | 27       | cornelius    | bogaerts       | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de       | egidia          | BRU        | 1667        | 10       | 20       | cornelius    | bogaerts       | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de       | wilhelmus       | BRU        | 1660        | 2        | 6        | jan          | buggenhout,van | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| reus,de     | anna            | BRU        | 1663        | 6        | 23       | jan          | buggenhout,van | joanna              |                    |
| reus,de     | catharina       | BRU        | 1666        | 7        | 13       | jan          | buggenhout,van | joanna              |                    |
| reus,de     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1668        | 12       | 4        | jan          | buggenhout,van | joanna              |                    |
| reus,de     | franciscus      | BRU        | 1706        | 8        | 3        | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | petrus          | BRU        | 1707        | 7        | 31       | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | joanna          | BRU        | 1708        | 12       | 24       | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | martinus        | BRU        | 1710        | 3        | 10       | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1712        | 2        | 9        | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | clara           | BRU        | 1714        | 3        | 17       | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | jan             | BRU        | 1716        | 6        | 13       | nicolaes     | doncker,de     | maria               |                    |
| reus,de     | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1745        | 12       | 16       | nicolaes     | aerts          | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1746        | 5        | 3        | nicolaes     | aerts          | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1750        | 8        | 8        | nicolaes     | aerts          | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | anna francisca  | BRU        | 1756        | 9        | 4        | nicolaes     | aerts          | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | joanna          | BRU        | 1631        | 11       | 18       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | michael         | BRU        | 1634        | 5        | 9        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | martina         | BRU        | 1641        | 6        | 6        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | egidius         | BRU        | 1644        | 3        | 5        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | gerardus        | BRU        | 1646        | 2        | 25       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| reus,de     | petrus          | BRU        | 1648        | 3        | 19       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | catharina           |                    |
| ridder,de   | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1767        | 3        | 5        | adrianus     | dickt,ver      | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | cornelius       | BRU        | 1668        | 5        | 2        | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | jan             | BRU        | 1669        | 6        | 25       | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | arnoldus        | BRU        | 1670        | 12       | 29       | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | petrus          | BRU        | 1671        | 12       | 23       | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | cecilia         | BRU        | 1675        | 10       | 29       | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | anna            | BRU        | 1686        | 11       | 18       | ambrosius    | pauw,de        | joanna              |                    |
| ridder,de   | jacobus         | BRU        | 1620        | 1        | 19       | cosmas       | coens          | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | maria           | BRU        | 1621        | 7        | 4        | cosmas       | coens          | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | anna            | BRU        | 1625        | 10       | 5        | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | martina         | BRU        | 1627        | 10       | 5        | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | joanna          | BRU        | 1630        | 3        | 4        | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | barbara         | BRU        | 1633        | 1        | 12       | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | cecilia         | BRU        | 1636        | 10       | 5        | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | ambrosius       | BRU        | 1640        | 1        | 31       | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| ridder,de   | ambrosius             | BRU        | 1641        | 4        | 17       | cosmas       | humbeeck,van   | anna                |                    |
| ridder,de   | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1751        | 8        | 9        | egidius      | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| ridder,de   | maria anna            | OSS        | 1754        | 3        | 6        | egidius      | jacobs         | elisabeth           |                    |
| ridder,de   | henricus              | OSS        | 1770        | 5        | 5        | franciscus   | campenhout,van | anna maria          |                    |
| ridder,de   | cornelius             | HAM        | 1601        | 5        | 12       | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| robberechts | anna                  | OSS        | 1727        | 7        | 13       | antonius     | biest,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| robberechts | catharina             | OSS        | 1729        | 6        | 3        | antonius     | biest,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| robberechts | anna maria            | OSS        | 1732        | 6        | 9        | antonius     | biest,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| robberechts | philippus             | OSS        | 1735        | 10       | 28       | antonius     | biest,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| robberechts | gerardus              | OSS        | 1742        | 1        | 16       | antonius     | biest,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| robberechts | petronella            | OSS        | 1643        | 2        | 24       | laurentius   | callewaert     | maria               |                    |
| robberechts | joanna                | OSS        | 1644        | 9        | 28       | laurentius   | callewaert     | maria               |                    |
| robberechts | catharina             | OSS        | 1646        | 2        | 1        | laurentius   | callewaert     | maria               |                    |
| robberechts | cornelius             | OSS        | 1648        | 8        | 4        | laurentius   | ridder,de      | anna                |                    |
| robberechts | antonius              | OSS        | 1649        | 11       | 3        | laurentius   | ridder,de      | anna                |                    |
| robberechts | anna                  | OSS        | 1650        | 11       | 2        | laurentius   | ridder,de      | anna                |                    |
| robberechts | ambrosius             | BRU        | 1661        | 11       | 11       | laurentius   | ridder,de      | anna                |                    |
| robberechts | michael               | OSS        | 1761        | 9        | 2        | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1763        | 10       | 9        | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | joanna catharina      | OSS        | 1766        | 11       | 8        | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | franciscus            | OSS        | 1769        | 6        | 25       | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | maria anna            | OSS        | 1772        | 4        | 3        | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | petrus                | OSS        | 1775        | 3        | 28       | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| robberechts | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1779        | 9        | 11       | philippus    | duwé           | joanna catharina    |                    |
| roelants    | elisabeth             | OPH        | 1754        | 9        | 5        | jan          | bettens        | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | anna maria            | OPH        | 1755        | 9        | 22       | jan          | bettens        | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | maria anna            | OPH        | 1758        | 1        | 16       | jan          | bettens        | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | franciscus            | OPH        | 1759        | 11       | 7        | jan          | bettens        | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | cornelia              | OPH        | 1763        | 7        | 6        | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | cornelius             | OPH        | 1764        | 7        | 28       | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | jan                   | OPH        | 1766        | 11       | 5        | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | jan josephus          | OPH        | 1770        | 9        | 1        | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | henricus              | OPH        | 1773        | 9        | 28       | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | jan baptist stephanus | OPH        | 1777        | 5        | 11       | jan          | mollemans      | catharina           |                    |
| roelants    | petrus                | BRU        | 1726        | 7        | 6        | martinus     | bosch,van den  | elisabeth           |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>           | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>   |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| roelants    | catharina        | BRU        | 1727        | 12       | 20       | martinus     | bosch,van den           | elisabeth           |                      |
| roelants    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1730        | 1        | 25       | martinus     | bosch,van den           | elisabeth           |                      |
| roelants    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1736        | 2        | 19       | martinus     | hout,van den            | joanna              |                      |
| roelants    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1738        | 1        | 25       | martinus     | hout,van den            | joanna              |                      |
| roelants    | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1740        | 4        | 11       | martinus     | hout,van den            | joanna              |                      |
| roelants    | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1785        | 5        | 13       | wilhelmus    | doren,van               | anna maria          |                      |
| roelants    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1786        | 12       | 18       | wilhelmus    | doren,van               | anna maria          |                      |
| roelants    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1791        | 5        | 3        | wilhelmus    | doren,van               | anna maria          |                      |
| roms,de     | judocus          | OPH        | 1682        | 11       | 2        | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           |                      |
| roms,de     | petrus           | OPH        | 1684        | 4        | 17       | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           |                      |
| roms,de     | jan              | OPH        | 1686        | 4        | 26       | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           |                      |
| roms,de     | anna             | OPH        | 1689        | 7        | 20       | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           |                      |
| roms,de     | maria            | OPH        | 1692        | 7        | 23       | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           | rousens              |
| roms,de     | cornelius        | OPH        | 1695        | 11       | 23       | hieronimus   | rijck,de                | christina           |                      |
| roms,de     | adrianus         | OPH        | 1701        | 7        | 15       | hieronimus   | nieuwenhuyse,van        | catharina           |                      |
| roms,de     | francisca        | OPH        | 1704        | 3        | 9        | hieronimus   | nieuwenhuyse,van        | catharina           |                      |
| roms,de     | henricus         | OPH        | 1706        | 8        | 22       | hieronimus   | <i>nieuwenhuyse,van</i> | <i>catharina</i>    |                      |
| roms,de     | philippus        | OPH        | 1709        | 1        | 29       | hieronimus   | <i>nieuwenhuyse,van</i> | <i>catharina</i>    |                      |
| rooms       | joanna           | OSS        | 1641        | 5        | 23       | adrianus     | velde,van de            | elisabeth           | faems                |
| rooms       | anna             | OSS        | 1646        | 9        | 25       | adrianus     | velde,van de            | elisabeth           | faems                |
| rooms       | magdalena        | OSS        | 1652        | 2        | 13       | adrianus     | velde,van de            | elisabeth           | daems                |
|             |                  |            |             |          |          |              |                         |                     | roems bij overlijden |
| rooms       | hieronimus       | OSS        | 1655        | 3        | 6        | adrianus     | velde,van de            | elisabeth           | vrouw                |
| rooms       | catharina        | OSS        | 1746        | 11       | 1        | carolus      | sijpe,van de            | elisabeth           |                      |
| rooms       | anna maria       | OSS        | 1748        | 2        | 28       | carolus      | sijpe,van de            | elisabeth           |                      |
| rooms       | stephanus        | OSS        | 1749        | 2        | 19       | carolus      | sijpe,van de            | elisabeth           |                      |
| rooms       | franciscus       | OSS        | 1753        | 2        | 21       | carolus      | sijpe,van de            | elisabeth           |                      |
| rooms       | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1751        | 8        | 11       | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | catharina        | HAM        | 1753        | 1        | 29       | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | carolina         | HAM        | 1755        | 1        | 8        | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | carolus          | HAM        | 1756        | 3        | 18       | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | jacobus          | HAM        | 1758        | 9        | 27       | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | carolus          | HAM        | 1763        | 6        | 29       | franciscus   | duwé                    | maria margareta     |                      |
| rooms       | anna maria       | BRU        | 1790        | 4        | 26       | jacobus      | portaels                | joanna maria        |                      |
| rooms       | carolus          | BRU        | 1791        | 4        | 28       | jacobus      | portaels                | joanna maria        |                      |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| rooms       | egidius         | BRU        | 1793        | 1        | 6        | jacobus      | portaels      | joanna maria        |                    |
| rooms       | anna maria      | BRU        | 1795        | 1        | 16       | jacobus      | portaels      | joanna maria        |                    |
| rooms       | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1674        | 11       | 18       | petrus       | rauw,de       | joanna              |                    |
| rooms       | jan             | OSS        | 1676        | 11       | 1        | petrus       | rauw,de       | joanna              |                    |
| rooms       | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1679        | 1        | 22       | petrus       | rauw,de       | joanna              |                    |
| rooms       | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1683        | 4        | 22       | petrus       | rauw,de       | joanna              |                    |
| rooms       | jan             | OSS        | 1687        | 4        | 17       | petrus       | rauw,de       | joanna              |                    |
| rooms       | rumoldus        | OSS        | 1691        | 9        | 6        | petrus       | vinck         | maria               |                    |
| rooms       | anna            | OSS        | 1693        | 12       | 25       | petrus       | vinck         | maria               |                    |
| rooms       | petrus          | OSS        | 1783        | 8        | 16       | stephanus    | raymaecker,de | anna maria          |                    |
| rooms       | joanna          | OSS        | 1784        | 4        | 19       | stephanus    | raymaecker,de | anna maria          |                    |
| rooms       | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1789        | 9        | 29       | stephanus    | herwegen,van  | catharina           |                    |
| rooms       | maria thesisa   | OSS        | 1791        | 1        | 8        | stephanus    | herwegen,van  | catharina           |                    |
| rooms       | anna maria      | OSS        | 1792        | 3        | 6        | stephanus    | herwegen,van  | catharina           |                    |
| rooms       | anna            | OSS        | 1793        | 11       | 8        | stephanus    | herwegen,van  | catharina           |                    |
| rooms       | andreas         | OSS        | 1796        | 5        | 21       | stephanus    | herwegen,van  | catharina           |                    |
| roosendael  | jan franciscus  | HAM        | 1760        | 3        | 17       | petrus       | velde,van de  | petronella          |                    |
| roosendael  | jan franciscus  | HAM        | 1767        | 8        | 4        | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | joanna          | HAM        | 1769        | 3        | 12       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | maria           | HAM        | 1771        | 1        | 18       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | maria catharina | HAM        | 1772        | 9        | 23       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | petronella      | HAM        | 1775        | 3        | 20       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | henricus        | HAM        | 1777        | 1        | 6        | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | anna            | HAM        | 1779        | 5        | 24       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | anna maria      | HAM        | 1780        | 9        | 14       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roosendael  | jan             | HAM        | 1783        | 12       | 10       | petrus       | vilder,de     | joanna              |                    |
| roscam      | catharina       | BRU        | 1785        | 12       | 10       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| roscam      | petrus          | BRU        | 1787        | 10       | 12       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| roscam      | josephus        | BRU        | 1787        | 10       | 12       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| roscam      | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1789        | 12       | 8        | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           | onder schakels     |
| roscam      | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1791        | 10       | 28       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| roscam      | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1794        | 10       | 27       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| roscam      | barbara         | BRU        | 1795        | 12       | 29       | antonius     | schakels      | catharina           |                    |
| rottiers    | anna            | OPH        | 1645        | 7        | 2        | daniel       | willems       | ludovica            |                    |
| rousseau    | maria catharina | OSS        | 1794        | 5        | 25       | egidius      | hout,van den  | anna catharina      |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| rousseau    | anna maria         | OSS        | 1795        | 12       | 18       | egidius      | hout,van den  | anna catharina      |                    |
| rousseau    | philippus          | OSS        | 1753        | 7        | 30       | hieronimus   | hemelrijk,van | maria               |                    |
| rousseau    | barbara            | OSS        | 1757        | 6        | 10       | hieronimus   | hemelrijk,van | maria               |                    |
| rousseau    | clara              | OSS        | 1760        | 11       | 14       | hieronimus   | hemelrijk,van | maria               |                    |
| rousseau    | egidius            | OSS        | 1765        | 4        | 2        | hieronimus   | hemelrijk,van | maria               |                    |
| roy,de      | joanna maria       | OSS        | 1694        | 9        | 16       | franciscus   | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| roy,de      | maria              | OSS        | 1670        | 9        | 30       | onbekend     | roy,de        | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | anna               | OPH        | 1629        | 1        | 25       | antonius     | boelpape,de   | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | jan                | OPH        | 1631        | 6        | 19       | antonius     | boelpape,de   | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | anna               | OPH        | 1682        | 6        | 5        | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | elisabeth          | OPH        | 1685        | 3        | 1        | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | jan                | OPH        | 1686        | 4        | 10       | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | cecilia            | OPH        | 1689        | 5        | 7        | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | egidius            | OPH        | 1693        | 8        | 7        | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | stephanus          | OPH        | 1696        | 11       | 17       | arnoldus     | cruys,van de  | anna                |                    |
| roy,van     | judocus            | OPH        | 1696        | 2        | 5        | arnoldus     | humbeeck,van  | maria               |                    |
| roy,van     | judocus            | OPH        | 1697        | 9        | 15       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | catharina          | OPH        | 1699        | 6        | 21       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | maria anna         | OPH        | 1700        | 11       | 13       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | joanna             | OPH        | 1702        | 3        | 9        | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | theodorus          | OPH        | 1703        | 10       | 28       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | ludovica           | OPH        | 1705        | 1        | 11       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | maria              | OPH        | 1705        | 1        | 11       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | petrus             | OPH        | 1707        |          |          | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | maria thesisa      | OPH        | 1710        | 12       | 24       | arnoldus     | schockaert    | joanna              |                    |
| roy,van     | melchior leopoldus | OSS        | 1693        | 2        | 10       | franciscus   | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| roy,van     | egidius            | OSS        | 1696        | 11       | 1        | franciscus   | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| roy,van     | carolina isabella  | OSS        | 1697        | 2        | 28       | franciscus   | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| roy,van     | maria catharina    | OPH        | 1771        | 11       | 4        | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | joanna catharina   | OPH        | 1773        | 3        | 19       | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | jan judocus        | OPH        | 1776        | 6        | 21       | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | elisabeth          | OPH        | 1778        | 11       | 28       | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | franciscus         | OPH        | 1781        | 1        | 16       | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | jan baptist        | OPH        | 1783        | 1        | 8        | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |
| roy,van     | maria anna         | OPH        | 1786        | 6        | 2        | martinus     | heyden,ver    | maria anna          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>       | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| roy, van    | jacobus          | OSS        | 1763        | 11       | 13       | nicolaes           | heyman        | francisca           |                    |
| roy, van    | laurentius       | OSS        | 1765        | 11       | 30       | nicolaes           | heyman        | francisca           |                    |
| roy, van    | jan              | OSS        | 1695        | 12       | 27       | paulus             | puttaert      | maria               |                    |
| roy, van    | joanna           | OSS        | 1697        | 6        | 12       | paulus             | puttaert      | maria               |                    |
| roy, van    | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 5        | petrus             | sibens        | joanna              | fibels             |
| roy, van    | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1732        | 10       | 26       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | egidius          | OPH        | 1734        | 7        | 13       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              | huys als mn        |
| roy, van    | martinus         | OPH        | 1737        | 1        | 2        | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | joanna           | OPH        | 1739        | 2        | 26       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | egidius          | OPH        | 1741        | 5        | 7        | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1744        | 1        | 17       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | jacobus          | OPH        | 1746        | 8        | 31       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | maria            | OPH        | 1749        | 2        | 6        | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | joanna           | OPH        | 1752        | 4        | 31       | petrus             | suys          | judoca              |                    |
| roy, van    | martinus         | OSS        | 1773        | 11       | 21       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | barbara          | OSS        | 1775        | 11       | 29       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1778        | 5        | 10       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1781        | 8        | 21       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | petrus           | OSS        | 1785        | 1        | 31       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | jan josephus     | OSS        | 1785        | 1        | 31       | petrus             | puttaert      | maria carolina      |                    |
| roy, van    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1788        | 4        | 2        | philippus josephus | kempeneer, de | anna catharina      |                    |
| roy, van    | maria thesias    | BRU        | 1790        | 3        | 2        | philippus josephus | kempeneer, de | anna catharina      |                    |
| roy, van    | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1780        | 1        | 12       | wilhelmus          | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| roy, van    | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1782        | 11       | 8        | wilhelmus          | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| roy, van    | barbara          | OPH        | 1787        | 5        | 18       | wilhelmus          | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| roy, van    | anna maria       | OPH        | 1792        | 3        | 9        | wilhelmus          | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| ruyssevelt  | henricus         | OSS        | 1714        | 12       | 11       | jan                | cruys, van de | catharina           |                    |
| sablon      | petrus           | BRU        | 1761        | 1        | 24       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | judocus          | BRU        | 1762        | 9        | 13       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | anna catharina   | BRU        | 1765        | 7        | 15       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | henricus         | BRU        | 1768        | 3        | 28       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | barbara          | BRU        | 1770        | 3        | 20       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1772        | 11       | 25       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | petrus           | BRU        | 1777        | 4        | 19       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |
| sablon      | franciscus       | BRU        | 1781        | 6        | 16       | engelbertus        | elst, ver     | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>                  | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| sager,de    | renerius             | OSS        | 1753        | 5        | 22       | nicolaes                      | steen,van       | petronella          |                    |
| sager,de    | catharina            | OSS        | 1754        | 8        | 12       | nicolaes                      | steen,van       | petronella          |                    |
| sager,de    | maria                | OSS        | 1758        | 1        | 24       | nicolaes                      | steen,van       | petronella          |                    |
| sager,de    | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1762        | 11       | 7        | nicolaes                      | steen,van       | petronella          |                    |
| sager,de    | catharina            | OSS        | 1743        | 3        | 8        | petrus                        | cruys,van de    | maria               |                    |
| sager,de    | petrus               | OSS        | 1716        | 2        | 22       | renerius                      | hemelrijk,van   | catharina           |                    |
| sager,de    | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 13       | renerius                      | hemelrijk,van   | catharina           |                    |
| sager,de    | maria                | OSS        | 1719        | 7        | 8        | renerius                      | hemelrijk,van   | catharina           | bogaerts als mn    |
| sager,de    | anna                 | OSS        | 1722        | 7        | 8        | renerius                      | hemelrijk,van   | catharina           |                    |
| sager,de    | anna catharina       | OPH        | 1793        | 12       | 26       | renerius                      | eertbruggen,ver | catharina           |                    |
| sager,de    | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1795        | 1        | 23       | renerius                      | eertbruggen,ver | catharina           |                    |
| sammels     | petrus               | BRU        | 1783        | 8        | 28       | nicolaes                      | moyson          | catharina           |                    |
| sammels     | catharina            | BRU        | 1787        | 1        | 30       | nicolaes                      | moyson          | catharina           |                    |
| sammels     | martinus             | BRU        | 1790        | 5        | 20       | nicolaes                      | moyson          | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | philippus            | OSS        | 1734        | 9        | 7        | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          | joanna als mn       |                    |
| sas,t       | joanna maria         | OSS        | 1735        | 10       | 3        | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | catharina            | OSS        | 1737        | 5        | 4        | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | philippus            | OSS        | 1739        | 3        | 11       | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | joachim wilhelmus    | OSS        | 1740        | 11       | 15       | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | anna maria elisabeth | OSS        | 1742        | 3        | 29       | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1743        | 11       | 8        | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | egidius              | OSS        | 1745        | 3        | 30       | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          | joanna als mn       |                    |
| sas,t       | sebastianus          | OSS        | 1747        | 6        | 21       | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          | joanna als mn       |                    |
| sas,t       | maria francisca      | OSS        | 1748        | 9        | 6        | balthasar franciscus wever,de | judoca          |                     |                    |
| sas,t       | jan                  | BRU        | 1653        | 2        | 19       | cornelius                     | campenhout,van  | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | franciscus           | OSS        | 1655        | 9        | 16       | cornelius                     | campenhout,van  | joanna              |                    |
| sas,t       | petrus               | BRU        | 1657        | 5        | 17       | cornelius                     | campenhout,van  | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | adam                 | OSS        | 1659        | 2        | 28       | cornelius                     | campenhout,van  | joanna              |                    |
| sas,t       | jan                  | BRU        | 1627        | 11       | 7        | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | petrus               | BRU        | 1630        | 1        | 24       | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | judocus ludovicus    | BRU        | 1632        | 9        | 12       | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | maria                | BRU        | 1635        | 8        | 16       | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | adrianus             | BRU        | 1637        | 5        | 3        | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | fredericus           | BRU        | 1639        | 9        | 4        | jan                           | clerck,de       | catharina           |                    |
| sas,t       | catharina            | BRU        | 1659        | 11       | 22       | jan                           | vinck           | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| sas,t       | cornelius        | BRU        | 1663        | 8        | 30       | jan           | vinck             | elisabeth           |                    |
| sas,t       | joanna           | BRU        | 1667        | 5        | 5        | jan           | vinck             | elisabeth           |                    |
| sas,t       | barbara          | BRU        | 1669        | 9        | 25       | jan           | vinck             | elisabeth           |                    |
| sas,t       | martinus         | BRU        | 1605        | 9        | 16       | petrus        | <i>nuffel,van</i> | <i>barbara</i>      | cfr meiseniers     |
| sas,t       | joanna           | BRU        | 1608        | 7        | 13       | petrus        | x                 | x                   |                    |
| schakels    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1791        | 12       | 20       | christophorus | coninck,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | maria anna       | BRU        | 1793        | 7        | 1        | christophorus | coninck,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1795        | 1        | 28       | christophorus | coninck,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | jan josephus     | BRU        | 1796        | 10       | 27       | christophorus | coninck,de        | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | anna maria       | OPH        | 1765        | 7        | 21       | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | christophorus    | OPH        | 1767        | 10       | 22       | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | petronella       | OPH        | 1776        | 7        | 20       | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1778        | 6        | 16       | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1781        | 10       | 23       | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schakels    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1785        | 4        | 3        | philippus     | erp,van           | anna maria          |                    |
| schampaert  | stephanus        | OSS        | 1702        | 12       | 23       | jan           | servranckx        | maria carolina      |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1704        | 6        | 25       | jan           | servranckx        | maria carolina      |                    |
| schampaert  | hieronimus       | OSS        | 1706        | 1        | 18       | jan           | servranckx        | maria carolina      |                    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1707        | 8        | 10       | jan           | servranckx        | maria carolina      |                    |
| schampaert  | franciscus       | OSS        | 1740        | 2        | 4        | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | anna maria       | OSS        | 1741        | 3        | 20       | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1743        | 5        | 23       | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | catharina        | OSS        | 1744        | 7        | 18       | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | egidius          | OSS        | 1746        | 4        | 27       | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1748        | 1        | 26       | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | petronella       | OSS        | 1749        | 5        | 9        | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | petrus           | OSS        | 1751        | 10       | 8        | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | francisca        | OSS        | 1754        | 1        | 3        | jan baptist   | pauw,de           | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | judocus          | OSS        | 1791        | 4        | 22       | jan baptist   | thomas            | elisabeth           |                    |
| schampaert  | martinus         | OSS        | 1793        | 9        | 7        | jan baptist   | thomas            | elisabeth           |                    |
| schampaert  | jan              | OPH        | 1797        | 8        | 25       | martinus      | humbeeck,van      | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1786        | 3        | 28       | petrus        | janssens          | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | franciscus       | OSS        | 1787        | 6        | 27       | petrus        | janssens          | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1788        | 10       | 14       | petrus        | janssens          | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1790        | 2        | 19       | petrus        | janssens          | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| schampaert  | martinus            | OSS        | 1791        | 9        | 30       | petrus        | janssens       | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | franciscus          | OSS        | 1793        | 2        | 2        | petrus        | janssens       | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | petrus jan          | OSS        | 1794        | 12       | 30       | petrus        | janssens       | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | petronella          | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 10       | petrus        | janssens       | anna                |                    |
| schampaert  | martinus            | OSS        | 1735        | 1        | 27       | stephanus     | vorst,van der  | maria               |                    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist         | OSS        | 1737        | 6        | 27       | stephanus     | vorst,van der  | maria               | 1787 in klapper    |
| schampaert  | jan baptist         | OSS        | 1743        | 2        | 7        | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna catharina    | OSS        | 1744        | 7        | 30       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | adrianus franciscus | OSS        | 1746        | 6        | 25       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna              | OSS        | 1747        | 11       | 12       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | henricus            | OSS        | 1749        | 1        | 19       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | martinus            | OSS        | 1750        | 9        | 2        | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | joanna              | OSS        | 1752        | 4        | 20       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | elisabeth           | OSS        | 1753        | 5        | 1        | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | judocus             | OSS        | 1756        | 11       | 4        | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | jan franciscus      | OSS        | 1758        | 10       | 8        | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schampaert  | petrus              | OSS        | 1761        | 1        | 27       | stephanus     | jacobs         | bernardina          |                    |
| schaumans   | carolus             | OSS        | 1709        | 10       | 14       | cornelius     | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schaumans   | catharina           | OSS        | 1712        | 10       | 8        | cornelius     | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schaumans   | anna maria          | OSS        | 1715        | 6        | 10       | cornelius     | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schaumans   | philippina          | OSS        | 1719        | 5        | 7        | cornelius     | rauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schel,van   | x                   | OPH        | 1601        | 7        | 8        | andreas       | campenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| schel,van   | catharina           | OPH        | 1637        | 9        | 15       | petrus        | cauter,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| schel,van   | judoca              | OPH        | 1641        | 1        | 23       | petrus        | cauter,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| schel,van   | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1642        | 7        | 30       | petrus        | backer,de      | margareta           |                    |
| schel,van   | catharina           | OPH        | 1613        | 3        | 31       | vincentius    | x              | x                   |                    |
| schel,van   | jan                 | BRU        | 1680        | 8        | 15       | wilhelmus     | moerenhout     | joanna              |                    |
| schelkens   | cornelia            | OSS        | 1660        | 1        | 21       | andreas       | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| schelkens   | anna                | OSS        | 1664        | 2        | 10       | andreas       | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| schelkens   | barbara             | OSS        | 1667        | 3        | 2        | andreas       | willems        | joanna              |                    |
| schelkens   | jan baptist         | BRU        | 1774        | 6        | 9        | christophorus | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| schelkens   | anna maria          | BRU        | 1775        | 9        | 14       | christophorus | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| schelkens   | petrus              | BRU        | 1776        | 10       | 28       | christophorus | jacobs         | petronella          |                    |
| schelkens   | henricus            | BRU        | 1778        | 12       | 8        | christophorus | jacobs         | petronella          | jaar ?             |
| schelkens   | francisca judoca    | BRU        | 1779        | 2        | 19       | christophorus | erpels         | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| schelkens   | gertrudis       | BRU        | 1780        | 2        | 3        | christophorus | erpels          | petronella          | jaar ?             |
| schelkens   | maria anna      | BRU        | 1782        | 6        | 13       | christophorus | erpels          | petronella          |                    |
| schelkens   | catharina       | OSS        | 1696        | 5        | 31       | jan           | weerden,van der | catharina           |                    |
| schelkens   | egidius         | OSS        | 1704        | 3        | 1        | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | catharina       | OSS        | 1705        | 7        | 31       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | petronella      | OSS        | 1707        | 8        | 5        | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | renerius        | OSS        | 1708        | 1        | 31       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | margareta       | OSS        | 1712        | 2        | 28       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1714        | 4        | 20       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | joanna          | OSS        | 1716        | 7        | 15       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1719        | 1        | 29       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | anna maria      | OSS        | 1720        | 10       | 21       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | petrus antonius | OSS        | 1723        | 6        | 13       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | jacobus         | OSS        | 1725        | 4        | 29       | nicolaes      | gelauden        | elisabeth           |                    |
| schelkens   | maria           | OSS        | 1743        | 8        | 23       | wilhelmus     | roelants        | catharina           |                    |
| schelkens   | joanna          | OSS        | 1745        | 6        | 3        | wilhelmus     | roelants        | catharina           |                    |
| schelkens   | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1747        | 1        | 2        | wilhelmus     | roelants        | catharina           |                    |
| schellinckx | judoca          | BRU        | 1625        | 8        | 12       | bartholemeus  | meert           | elisabeth           |                    |
| schellinckx | anna            | BRU        | 1636        | 7        | 22       | bartholemeus  | meert           | elisabeth           |                    |
| schellinckx | gertrudis       | BRU        | 1639        | 4        | 6        | bartholemeus  | meert           | elisabeth           |                    |
| schenaert   | laurentius      | OPH        | 1749        | 9        | 19       | daniel        | broeck,van den  | anna                |                    |
| schenaert   | petrus          | OPH        | 1778        | 2        | 18       | daniel        | humbeeck,van    | maria               |                    |
| schenaert   | elisabeth       | OPH        | 1780        | 4        | 24       | daniel        | biest,ver       | anna maria          |                    |
| schenaert   | barbara         | OPH        | 1782        | 7        | 17       | daniel        | biest,ver       | anna maria          |                    |
| schockaert  | joanna          | OSS        | 1721        | 5        | 6        | andreas       | roms            | anna                | rous               |
| schockaert  | gaspar          | OSS        | 1722        | 12       | 13       | andreas       | roms            | anna                | rous               |
| schockaert  | renerius        | OSS        | 1724        | 5        | 26       | andreas       | roms            | anna                | puttaert als mn    |
| schockaert  | jan             | OSS        | 1727        | 8        | 7        | andreas       | roms            | anna                | ronst              |
| schockaert  | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1730        | 3        | 23       | andreas       | fieremans       | anna                |                    |
| schockaert  | joanna          | OSS        | 1732        | 7        | 7        | andreas       | fieremans       | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | anna            | OSS        | 1734        | 3        | 3        | andreas       | fieremans       | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | jan             | OSS        | 1669        | 9        | 17       | gisbertus     | swerts          | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | stephanus       | OSS        | 1671        | 12       | 19       | gisbertus     | swerts          | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | joanna          | OSS        | 1674        | 10       | 21       | gisbertus     | swerts          | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1676        | 11       | 19       | gisbertus     | thibeerts       | joanna              |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| schockaert  | judoca          | OSS        | 1677        | 12       | 2        | gisbertus    | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | catharina       | OSS        | 1680        | 10       | 18       | gisbertus    | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | angelina        | OSS        | 1684        | 12       | 10       | gisbertus    | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | barbara         | OSS        | 1687        | 7        | 24       | gisbertus    | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | maria           | OSS        | 1691        | 2        | 19       | gisbertus    | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| schockaert  | maria anna      | OSS        | 1707        | 4        | 17       | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | adrianus        | OSS        | 1708        | 9        | 11       | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           | joanna als mn      |
| schockaert  | cornelius       | OSS        | 1711        | 5        | 7        | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           | schakels           |
| schockaert  | jan             | OSS        | 1714        | 8        | 15       | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | jacobus         | OSS        | 1717        | 3        | 7        | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | petrus          | OSS        | 1720        | 3        | 7        | jan          | schockaert     | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | petrus          | OSS        | 1669        | 10       | 29       | lucas        | swerts         | joanna              |                    |
| schockaert  | judoca          | OSS        | 1672        | 9        | 26       | lucas        | swerts         | joanna              |                    |
| schockaert  | maria           | OSS        | 1674        | 2        | 18       | lucas        | swerts         | joanna              |                    |
| schockaert  | andreas         | OSS        | 1680        | 2        | 17       | lucas        | swerts         | joanna              |                    |
| schockaert  | christianus     | OSS        | 1683        | 1        | 1        | lucas        | swerts         | joanna              |                    |
| schockaert  | philippus       | OSS        | 1746        | 2        | 13       | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | magdalena       | OSS        | 1748        | 7        | 24       | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | petronella      | OSS        | 1751        | 3        | 18       | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | jan             | OSS        | 1753        | 10       | 1        | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | petrus          | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 7        | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | anna maria      | OSS        | 1758        | 3        | 29       | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | catharina       | OSS        | 1760        | 9        | 22       | petrus       | steps          | catharina           |                    |
| schockaert  | barbara         | OSS        | 1764        | 4        | 7        | petrus       | steps          | catharina           | schakels           |
| schouwer,de | martinus        | OPH        | 1796        | 6        | 10       | laurentius   | grouwels       | anna                |                    |
| schuremans  | x               | OPH        | 1621        | 5        | 21       | judocus      | jacobs         | laurentia           |                    |
| schuremans  | anna            | OPH        | 1613        | 4        | 23       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuremans  | henricus        | OPH        | 1615        | 9        | 24       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuremans  | x               | OPH        | 1618        | 8        | 9        | petrus       | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuren,ver | x               | OPH        | 1602        |          |          | antonius     | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuren,ver | philippus       | OPH        | 1749        | 7        | 27       | carolus      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                    |
| schuren,ver | anna maria      | OPH        | 1751        | 12       | 13       | carolus      | moortel,van de | anna maria          |                    |
| schuren,ver | petrus          | OPH        | 1611        | 10       | 13       | henricus     | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuren,ver | x               | OPH        | 1614        | 7        | 17       | henricus     | x              | x                   |                    |
| schuren,ver | x               | OPH        | 1616        | 5        | 14       | henricus     | x              | x                   |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| schuren,ver | maria            | OPH        | 1662        | 9        | 17       | henricus     | rentmeester   | elisabeth           |                    |
| schuren,ver | judocus          | OPH        | 1664        | 10       | 5        | henricus     | rentmeester   | elisabeth           |                    |
| schuren,ver | barbara          | OPH        | 1648        | 9        | 26       | judocus      | bever,van     | barbara             |                    |
| schuren,ver | philippus        | OPH        | 1663        | 12       | 21       | judocus      | walravens     | barbara             |                    |
| schuren,ver | maria barbara    | OPH        | 1665        | 4        | 15       | judocus      | walravens     | barbara             |                    |
| schuren,ver | judocus          | OPH        | 1668        | 7        | 31       | judocus      | walravens     | barbara             |                    |
| schuren,ver | maria catharina  | OPH        | 1691        | 9        | 23       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | henricus         | OPH        | 1693        | 5        | 12       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | anna maria       | OPH        | 1694        | 11       | 23       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | anna             | OPH        | 1697        | 2        | 5        | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | philippus        | OPH        | 1698        | 9        | 30       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1699        | 11       | 24       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | judocus          | OPH        | 1701        | 4        | 17       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | catharina        | OPH        | 1703        | 7        | 12       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | gerardus         | OPH        | 1705        | 4        | 19       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | theresia         | OPH        | 1707        | 5        | 18       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | carolus          | OPH        | 1708        | 8        | 31       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | barbara          | OPH        | 1709        | 11       | 30       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | barbara          | OPH        | 1711        | 7        | 18       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1713        | 8        | 27       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | cornelia         | OPH        | 1715        | 2        | 14       | philippus    | hamme,van     | maria               |                    |
| schuren,ver | carolus josephus | OPH        | 1775        | 9        | 24       | philippus    | pauw,de       | maria philippina    |                    |
| segers      | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1648        | 8        | 18       | eduardus     | pattons       | antonia             |                    |
| segers      | barbara          | OPH        | 1673        | 8        | 23       | petrus       | wemmel,van    | elisabeth           |                    |
| segers      | anna             | OPH        | 1675        | 9        | 22       | petrus       | wemmel,van    | elisabeth           |                    |
| segers      | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1677        | 6        | 27       | petrus       | wemmel,van    | elisabeth           |                    |
| segers      | franciscus       | OPH        | 1783        | 4        | 30       | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| segers      | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1783        | 6        | 30       | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| segers      | henricus         | OPH        | 1787        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| segers      | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1789        | 10       | 7        | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| segers      | judocus matthias | OPH        | 1792        | 9        | 21       | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| segers      | michael          | OPH        | 1794        | 11       | 22       | petrus       | mol,van       | joanna              |                    |
| sergoigne   | jan              | BRU        | 1650        | 11       | 21       | judocus      | schoonjans    | gertrudis           |                    |
| sergoigne   | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1653        | 6        | 15       | judocus      | schoonjans    | gertrudis           |                    |
| sergoigne   | jan              | BRU        | 1795        | 1        | 7        | judocus      | specht,ver    | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| sever, van    | egidius              | OPH        | 1672        | 10       | 23       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | petrus               | OPH        | 1674        | 6        | 29       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | wilhelmus            | OPH        | 1676        | 6        | 10       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | franciscus           | OPH        | 1678        | 11       | 22       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | anna                 | OPH        | 1681        | 12       | 23       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | nicolaes             | OPH        | 1683        | 2        | 7        | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | anna maria           | OPH        | 1686        | 6        | 9        | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | jan baptist          | OPH        | 1688        | 11       | 1        | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sever, van    | philippus            | OPH        | 1691        | 8        | 15       | jan           | segers          | maria               |                    |
| sijpe, van de | catharina            | BRU        | 1643        | 12       | 5        | adrianus      | zeebroeck, van  | petronella          |                    |
| sijpe, van de | petrus               | OSS        | 1648        | 3        | 22       | adrianus      | zeebroeck, van  | judoca              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | judocus              | OPH        | 1783        | 4        | 13       | christianus   | heremans        | elisabeth           |                    |
| sijpe, van de | egidius              | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 1        | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | elisabeth philippina | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 9        | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | catharina            | OSS        | 1721        | 12       | 21       | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              | catharina als mn   |
| sijpe, van de | anna                 | OSS        | 1723        | 7        | 26       | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              | helena als mn      |
| sijpe, van de | henricus             | OSS        | 1724        | 11       | 16       | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | jan                  | OSS        | 1727        | 12       | 13       | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | petronella           | OSS        | 1730        | 9        | 23       | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| sijpe, van de | petrus               | OSS        | 1731        | 11       | 7        | daniel        | campenhout, van | egidia              |                    |
| simons        | jan                  | BRU        | 1793        | 5        | 12       | jan           | tempel, van den | catharina           |                    |
| simons        | x                    | OPH        | 1607        | 11       | 25       | wilhelmus     | x               | x                   |                    |
| simons        | x                    | OPH        | 1609        | 9        | 20       | wilhelmus     | x               | x                   |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna               | OSS        | 1674        | 19       | 6        | adrianus      | cnops           | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | philippus            | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 25       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | lucas                | OSS        | 1727        | 4        | 20       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jan                  | OSS        | 1728        | 5        | 17       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | elisabeth            | OSS        | 1730        | 4        | 19       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | anna                 | OSS        | 1732        | 7        | 12       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | cornelius            | BRU        | 1734        | 11       | 6        | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | barbara              | BRU        | 1736        | 2        | 24       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | bartholomeus         | BRU        | 1737        | 3        | 5        | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jan                  | BRU        | 1740        | 1        | 28       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | maria                | OSS        | 1741        | 7        | 14       | christophorus | boeck, de       | petronella          |                    |
| slaghmuylders | catharina            | OPH        | 1767        | 7        | 8        | cornelius     | vest, de        | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>           | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| slaghmuylders | theresia         | OPH        | 1778        | 12       | 25       | cornelius    | wijns                   | elisabeth           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1781        | 1        | 28       | cornelius    | wijns                   | elisabeth           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | daniel           | OPH        | 1785        | 3        | 1        | cornelius    | wijns                   | elisabeth           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | maria            | OPH        | 1788        | 10       | 30       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van          | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1791        | 3        | 14       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van          | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1794        | 11       | 24       | cornelius    | hemelrijck,van          | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jan              | HAM        | 1680        | 3        | 23       | engelbertus  | jacobs                  | cecilia             |                    |
| slaghmuylders | cornelius        | HAM        | 1682        | 11       | 1        | engelbertus  | jacobs                  | cecilia             |                    |
| slaghmuylders | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1714        | 10       | 17       | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | gaspar jan       | OSS        | 1717        | 1        | 22       | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jacobus          | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 28       | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1719        | 11       | 28       | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | henricus         | OSS        | 1722        | 5        | 1        | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1726        | 2        | 1        | gerardus     | cleren,ver              | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | judocus          | BRU        | 1616        | 2        | 28       | henricus     | <i>nieuwenhuyse,van</i> | <i>stephania</i>    |                    |
| slaghmuylders | x                | BRU        | 1619        | 5        | 12       | henricus     | nieuwenhuyse,van        | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1622        | 9        | 18       | henricus     | nieuwenhuyse,van        | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1625        | 9        | 14       | henricus     | nieuwenhuyse,van        | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | adrianus         | BRU        | 1629        | 9        | 17       | henricus     | nieuwenhuyse,van        | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jan              | HAM        | 1702        | 6        | 25       | henricus     | weerden,van der         | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | maria            | BRU        | 1620        | 9        | 29       | jan          | bruylants               | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1665        | 3        | 10       | jan          | parijs                  | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | martinus         | BRU        | 1666        | 8        | 22       | jan          | parijs                  | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | stephanus        | BRU        | 1668        | 3        | 2        | jan          | parijs                  | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1669        | 4        | 7        | jan          | parijs                  | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | adrianus         | BRU        | 1674        | 6        | 12       | jan          | parijs                  | stephania           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | christophorus    | BRU        | 1692        | 9        | 8        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | clara            | BRU        | 1694        | 10       | 28       | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna           | BRU        | 1696        | 11       | 9        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | petrus           | BRU        | 1698        | 9        | 2        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | jan              | BRU        | 1700        | 10       | 7        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | philippus        | BRU        | 1704        | 1        | 6        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | philippus        | BRU        | 1705        | 2        | 5        | lucas        | cock,de                 | joanna              |                    |
| slaghmuylders | anna             | BRU        | 1730        | 3        | 20       | lucas        | saefoet                 | anna                |                    |
| slaghmuylders | adrianus         | BRU        | 1732        | 5        | 14       | lucas        | saefoet                 | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| slaghmuylders | maria           | HAM        | 1665        | 5        | 12       | michael      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | petrus          | HAM        | 1666        |          |          | michael      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | arnoldus        | HAM        | 1669        | 7        | 14       | michael      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | magdalena       | OSS        | 1672        | 1        | 10       | michael      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna          | OSS        | 1674        | 6        | 3        | michael      | meert            | maria               |                    |
| slaghmuylders | catharina       | HAM        | 1638        | 4        | 14       | nicolaes     | jacobs           | margareta           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | anna            | HAM        | 1642        | 5        | 29       | nicolaes     | jacobs           | margareta           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1642        | 5        | 29       | nicolaes     | jacobs           | margareta           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | joanna          | HAM        | 1647        | 4        | 23       | nicolaes     | tielemans        | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1651        | 10       | 17       | nicolaes     | tielemans        | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | anna            | HAM        | 1655        | 3        | 20       | nicolaes     | tielemans        | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | judocus         | HAM        | 1659        | 3        | 31       | nicolaes     | tielemans        | catharina           |                    |
| slaghmuylders | lucas           | OSS        | 1729        | 2        | 1        | philippus    | aelbrechts       | joanna              |                    |
| sleebus       | petronella      | OPH        | 1638        | 4        | 5        | wilhelmus    | segers           | judoca              |                    |
| smet,de       | gerardus        | OSS        | 1669        | 3        | 10       | adrianus     | willems          | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de       | egidius         | OSS        | 1789        | 6        | 2        | andreas      | blommaert        | anna catharina      |                    |
| smet,de       | maria           | BRU        | 1678        | 11       | 21       | cornelius    | vastenavont      | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | catharina       | BRU        | 1681        | 5        | 22       | cornelius    | vastenavont      | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | renerius        | BRU        | 1684        | 7        | 20       | cornelius    | vastenavont      | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | henricus        | BRU        | 1694        | 3        | 5        | cornelius    | vastenavont      | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | petrus          | BRU        | 1737        | 12       | 11       | judocus      | velde,van de     | maria anna          |                    |
| smet,de       | maria           | BRU        | 1739        | 12       | 20       | judocus      | velde,van de     | maria anna          |                    |
| smet,de       | anna            | OSS        | 1641        | 10       | 16       | martinus     | ridder,de        | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | catharina       | OSS        | 1642        | 10       | 9        | martinus     | ridder,de        | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1645        | 4        | 23       | martinus     | ridder,de        | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | martinus        | OSS        | 1647        | 11       | 25       | martinus     | ridder,de        | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | carolus         | OSS        | 1651        | 4        | 30       | martinus     | ridder,de        | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | laurentius      | OSS        | 1654        | 5        | 26       | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | maria           | OSS        | 1656        | 4        | 8        | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | ambrosius       | OSS        | 1657        | 2        | 24       | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1658        | 4        | 6        | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | anna francisca  | OSS        | 1663        | 1        | 28       | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | renerius        | OSS        | 1667        | 6        | 30       | martinus     | perre,van de     | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | maria thesisa   | OSS        | 1679        | 8        | 24       | martinus     | veken,van der    | maria               |                    |
| smet,de       | maria           | OSS        | 1741        | 5        | 27       | martinus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| smet,de     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1741        | 5        | 27       | martinus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1742        | 10       | 22       | martinus     | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | maria           | OSS        | 1748        | 2        | 24       | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              | blasius            |
| smet,de     | joanna          | OSS        | 1750        | 3        | 8        | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | judocus         | OSS        | 1752        | 6        | 23       | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              | blasens            |
| smet,de     | catharina       | OSS        | 1754        | 1        | 14       | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              | blasius            |
| smet,de     | maria anna      | OSS        | 1755        | 9        | 27       | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | petrus          | OSS        | 1761        | 8        | 8        | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1768        | 12       | 23       | martinus     | bleser,de        | joanna              |                    |
| smet,de     | martinus        | OSS        | 1670        | 7        | 16       | nicolaes     | christiaens      | barbara             |                    |
| smet,de     | maria           | OSS        | 1688        | 1        | 16       | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1690        |          |          | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | jan             | OSS        | 1693        | 2        | 10       | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | catharina       | OSS        | 1695        | 4        | 19       | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1698        | 10       | 12       | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | anna maria      | OSS        | 1701        | 3        | 13       | renerius     | gucht,van        | anna                |                    |
| smet,de     | maria           | BRU        | 1711        | 6        | 13       | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smet,de     | adrianus        | BRU        | 1713        | 4        | 4        | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smet,de     | joanna maria    | BRU        | 1715        | 12       | 22       | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smet,de     | jan             | BRU        | 1718        | 5        | 16       | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smet,de     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1722        | 3        | 31       | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smet,de     | laurentius      | BRU        | 1725        | 3        | 3        | renerius     | eede,van den     | agnes               |                    |
| smissen,ver | carolus         | OPH        | 1720        | 6        | 5        | adrianus     | hagen,ver        | margareta           |                    |
| smissen,ver | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1688        | 4        | 25       | albertus     | elewijck,van     | maria               |                    |
| smissen,ver | catharina       | BRU        | 1736        | 9        | 2        | henricus     | elsen,van den    | barbara             |                    |
| smissen,ver | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1738        | 10       | 30       | henricus     | velde,van de     | barbara             |                    |
| smissen,ver | anna maria      | OSS        | 1742        | 10       | 2        | henricus     | eede,van den     | barbara             |                    |
| smissen,ver | judocus         | BRU        | 1687        | 9        | 11       | jan          | jacobs           | magdalena           |                    |
| smissen,ver | joanna          | BRU        | 1696        | 5        | 27       | jan          | jacobs           | magdalena           |                    |
| smissen,ver | catharina       | BRU        | 1698        | 11       | 9        | jan          | valck,de         | christina           |                    |
| smissen,ver | henricus        | BRU        | 1700        | 1        | 25       | jan          | valck,de         | christina           |                    |
| smissen,ver | emerentiana     | BRU        | 1704        | 3        | 9        | jan          | valck,de         | christina           |                    |
| smissen,ver | anna            | BRU        | 1708        | 2        | 21       | jan          | valck,de         | christina           |                    |
| smissen,ver | stephanus       | BRU        | 1711        | 7        | 7        | jan          | valck,de         | christina           |                    |
| smissen,ver | maria           | OSS        | 1704        | 6        | 18       | judocus      | pauw,de          | emerentiana         |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>       |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| smissen,ver | henricus        | OSS        | 1706        | 12       | 29       | judocus       | pauw,de        | emerentiana         |                          |
| smissen,ver | jan             | OSS        | 1671        | 10       | 31       | norbertus     | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                          |
| smissen,ver | catharina       | OSS        | 1673        | 5        | 11       | norbertus     | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                          |
| smissen,ver | anna            | OSS        | 1675        | 3        | 13       | norbertus     | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                          |
| smissen,ver | judocus         | OSS        | 1676        | 9        | 22       | norbertus     | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                          |
| smissen,ver | petrus          | OSS        | 1678        | 10       | 19       | norbertus     | hemelrijck,van | maria               |                          |
| soltem,van  | joanna          | BRU        | 1737        | 8        | 9        | christophorus | cleutinckx     | barbara             |                          |
| soltem,van  | maria           | BRU        | 1738        | 8        | 24       | christophorus | cleutinckx     | barbara             |                          |
| soltem,van  | maria anna      | BRU        | 1744        | 11       | 27       | christophorus | cleutinckx     | barbara             |                          |
| soltem,van  | francisca       | BRU        | 1746        | 6        | 27       | christophorus | cleutinckx     | barbara             |                          |
| soltem,van  | jan franciscus  | BRU        | 1752        | 1        | 9        | christophorus | scheers        | anna catharina      |                          |
| soltem,van  | egidius         | BRU        | 1753        | 8        | 10       | christophorus | scheers        | anna catharina      |                          |
| soltem,van  | barbara         | BRU        | 1754        | 12       | 30       | christophorus | scheers        | anna catharina      |                          |
| soltem,van  | anna catharina  | BRU        | 1758        | 5        | 11       | christophorus | scheers        | anna catharina      |                          |
| soltem,van  | philippina      | BRU        | 1760        | 4        | 15       | christophorus | scheers        | anna catharina      |                          |
| soltem,van  | michael         | BRU        | 1676        | 12       | 9        | jan           | crick          | joanna              |                          |
| soltem,van  | joanna          | BRU        | 1679        | 2        | 2        | jan           | crick          | joanna              | soltens                  |
| soltem,van  | egidius         | BRU        | 1681        | 4        | 10       | jan           | crick          | joanna              | soltens                  |
| soltem,van  | anna            | BRU        | 1693        | 5        | 31       | jan           | crick          | joanna              |                          |
| soltem,van  | henricus        | BRU        | 1697        | 6        | 11       | jan           | crick          | joanna              | sijsens; henricus als vn |
| soltem,van  | egidius         | BRU        | 1719        | 3        | 31       | jan           | bielemans      | anna                |                          |
| somville    | judocus         | HAM        | 1780        | 12       | 25       | petrus        | lions          | francisca           |                          |
| specht,ver  | judocus         | BRU        | 1759        | 7        | 19       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | barbara         | BRU        | 1763        | 10       | 20       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | joanna          | BRU        | 1765        | 6        | 22       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | maria anna      | BRU        | 1767        | 3        | 4        | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | joanna          | BRU        | 1768        | 12       | 19       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1773        | 12       | 5        | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | anna maria      | BRU        | 1776        | 12       | 29       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | joanna          | BRU        | 1778        | 8        | 27       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| specht,ver  | anna maria      | BRU        | 1781        | 9        | 26       | judocus       | smet,de        | maria               |                          |
| speeckaert  | petrus          | BRU        | 1646        | 2        | 7        | jan           | tambuyser      | elisabeth           |                          |
| speeckaert  | jan             | OSS        | 1650        | 6        | 7        | jan           | tambuyser      | elisabeth           | spiecaet; pisa bij x     |
| speeckaert  | jacobus         | BRU        | 1696        | 8        | 5        | judocus       | moerenhout     | judoca              |                          |
| speeckaert  | anna            | BRU        | 1700        | 10       | 4        | judocus       | moerenhout     | judoca              | smockaert in klapper     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| speeckaert    | maria                | BRU        | 1703        | 10       | 11       | judocus      | moerenhout     | judoca              |                     |
| speeckaert    | catharina            | BRU        | 1706        | 3        | 17       | judocus      | moerenhout     | judoca              |                     |
| stadt,van der | joanna maria josepha | BRU        | 1743        | 2        | 10       | antonius     | perre,van de   | anna                |                     |
| stallaert     | anna                 | OSS        | 1649        | 6        | 3        | adrianus     | cuyper,de      | catharina           | stallens            |
| stallaert     | matthias             | OSS        | 1651        | 4        | 30       | adrianus     | cuyper,de      | catharina           | scallaert           |
| stallaert     | jan                  | OSS        | 1653        | 8        | 7        | adrianus     | cuyper,de      | catharina           | hallaert in klapper |
| stallaert     | magdalena            | OSS        | 1655        | 5        | 10       | adrianus     | cuyper,de      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | daniel               | OSS        | 1657        | 3        | 22       | adrianus     | cuyper,de      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | judocus              | OSS        | 1713        | 3        | 12       | adrianus     | fieremans      | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1715        | 3        | 17       | adrianus     | fieremans      | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | egidius              | OSS        | 1688        | 4        | 1        | andreas      | capellen,van   | theresia            |                     |
| stallaert     | arnoldus             | OSS        | 1701        | 3        | 4        | andreas      | bosch,van den  | margareta           |                     |
| stallaert     | stephanus            | OSS        | 1705        | 4        | 2        | andreas      | bosch,van den  | margareta           |                     |
| stallaert     | wilhelmus            | OSS        | 1707        | 5        | 7        | andreas      | bosch,van den  | margareta           |                     |
| stallaert     | clara                | OSS        | 1710        | 12       | 23       | andreas      | bosch,van den  | margareta           |                     |
| stallaert     | petrus               | BRU        | 1748        | 3        | 17       | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | jan baptist          | BRU        | 1749        | 9        | 19       | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | anna maria           | BRU        | 1752        | 8        | 6        | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | joanna               | BRU        | 1753        | 10       | 23       | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | anna                 | BRU        | 1756        | 6        | 17       | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | maria anna           | BRU        | 1761        | 1        | 31       | andreas      | fieremans      | catharina           |                     |
| stallaert     | judoca               | OSS        | 1763        | 3        | 18       | andreas      | bosch,van den  | margareta           |                     |
| stallaert     | henricus             | BRU        | 1738        | 6        | 9        | franciscus   | leemans        | elisabeth           |                     |
| stallaert     | henricus             | OSS        | 1738        | 6        | 9        | franciscus   | leemans        | elisabeth           |                     |
| stallaert     | laurentius           | OSS        | 1740        | 12       | 31       | franciscus   | leemans        | elisabeth           |                     |
| stallaert     | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1743        | 2        | 18       | franciscus   | leemans        | elisabeth           |                     |
| stallaert     | regina               | OSS        | 1745        | 2        | 8        | franciscus   | leemans        | elisabeth           |                     |
| stallaert     | antonius             | BRU        | 1652        | 1        | 17       | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | elisabeth            | OSS        | 1654        | 10       | 22       | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              | hallaert in klapper |
| stallaert     | jacoba               | OSS        | 1656        | 8        | 11       | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | anna                 | OSS        | 1657        | 7        | 25       | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | andreas              | OSS        | 1663        | 10       | 7        | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | michael              | OSS        | 1670        | 6        | 1        | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | adrianus             | OSS        | 1673        | 12       | 3        | jan          | campenhout,van | joanna              |                     |
| stallaert     | jan                  | OPH        | 1701        | 7        | 5        | jan          | schampaert     | anna                |                     |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| stallaert   | maria            | OPH        | 1703        | 1        | 18       | jan          | schampaert    | anna                |                    |
| stallaert   | petrus           | OSS        | 1717        | 2        | 11       | jan          | herwegen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | catharina        | OSS        | 1720        | 6        | 24       | jan          | herwegen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | egidius          | OSS        | 1722        | 4        | 6        | jan          | herwegen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | adrianus         | OSS        | 1723        | 1        | 19       | jan          | herwegen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1729        | 6        | 5        | jan          | herwegen,van  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | arnoldus         | OSS        | 1736        | 3        | 21       | jan          | schockaert    | petronella          |                    |
| stallaert   | petronella       | OSS        | 1739        | 5        | 19       | jan          | schockaert    | petronella          |                    |
| stallaert   | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1782        | 2        | 24       | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   | hallaert           |
| stallaert   | gerardus         | BRU        | 1783        | 12       | 17       | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   |                    |
| stallaert   | petrus           | BRU        | 1786        | 12       | 24       | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   | hallaert           |
| stallaert   | anna maria       | BRU        | 1790        | 11       | 8        | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   |                    |
| stallaert   | anna maria       | BRU        | 1792        | 1        | 25       | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   |                    |
| stallaert   | christina        | BRU        | 1795        | 2        | 14       | jan baptist  | humbeeck,van  | francisca cecilia   |                    |
| stallaert   | petrus           | OSS        | 1679        | 6        | 18       | martinus     | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| stallaert   | jan              | BRU        | 1682        | 1        | 20       | martinus     | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| stallaert   | adrianus         | OSS        | 1684        | 5        | 15       | martinus     | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| stallaert   | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1694        | 9        | 15       | martinus     | jacobs        | barbara             |                    |
| stallaert   | petrus           | BRU        | 1754        | 6        | 8        | paschasius   | slaghmuylers  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1755        | 7        | 2        | paschasius   | slaghmuylers  | joanna maria        |                    |
| stallaert   | judocus          | OSS        | 1757        | 7        | 23       | paschasius   | slaghmuylers  | joanna maria        |                    |
| stallaert   | catharina        | BRU        | 1760        | 2        | 1        | paschasius   | slaghmuylers  | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | judoca           | BRU        | 1724        | 8        | 25       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | david            | BRU        | 1726        | 8        | 25       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | maria            | BRU        | 1729        | 1        | 28       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | paschasius       | BRU        | 1731        | 5        | 27       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | anna             | BRU        | 1733        | 8        | 10       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | catharina        | BRU        | 1736        | 8        | 12       | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1739        | 7        | 4        | petrus       | linden,ver    | joanna              |                    |
| stallaert   | petrus           | OSS        | 1769        | 7        | 24       | wilhelmus    | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| stallaert   | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1770        | 8        | 17       | wilhelmus    | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| stallaert   | maria            | OSS        | 1772        | 6        | 5        | wilhelmus    | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| stallaert   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1773        | 6        | 16       | wilhelmus    | elst,ver      | catharina           |                    |
| stappen,ver | jan              | BRU        | 1665        | 2        | 11       | franciscus   | schellinckx   | barbara             |                    |
| stappen,ver | paulus           | OSS        | 1667        | 10       | 18       | franciscus   | schelkens     | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| stappen,ver | barbara           | BRU        | 1687        | 3        | 12       | franciscus   | meert         | magdalena           |                    |
| stappen,ver | franciscus        | BRU        | 1693        | 4        | 14       | franciscus   | meert         | magdalena           |                    |
| stappen,ver | maria             | OPH        | 1701        | 3        | 17       | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | x                 | OPH        | 1702        | 5        | 25       | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | x                 | OPH        | 1702        | 5        | 25       | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | jan baptist       | OPH        | 1704        | 3        | 5        | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | jan baptist       | OPH        | 1706        | 1        | 23       | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | margareta         | OPH        | 1708        | 9        | 6        | jan          | hagen,ver     | maria               |                    |
| stappen,ver | barbara           | OPH        | 1713        | 2        | 20       | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | maria             | OPH        | 1715        | 9        | 20       | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | joanna maria      | OPH        | 1717        | 10       | 22       | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | wilhelmus         | OPH        | 1719        | 12       | 11       | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | judocus           | OPH        | 1723        | 8        | 3        | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | maria             | OPH        | 1723        | 8        | 3        | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stappen,ver | franciscus        | OPH        | 1725        | 10       | 21       | jan          | mandekens     | ursula              |                    |
| stautemans  | joanna catharina  | OPH        | 1779        | 5        | 9        | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | jan               | OPH        | 1782        | 2        | 2        | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | joanna            | OPH        | 1784        | 10       | 23       | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | jan franciscus    | OPH        | 1786        | 10       | 13       | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | maria catharina   | OPH        | 1789        | 4        | 2        | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | gerardus          | OPH        | 1792        | 6        | 16       | arnoldus     | huygens       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | jan baptist       | BRU        | 1747        | 11       | 1        | gisbertus    | marquis       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | arnoldus          | BRU        | 1749        | 6        | 30       | gisbertus    | marquis       | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1751        | 4        | 22       | gisbertus    | marquies      | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | joanna            | OSS        | 1753        | 4        | 20       | gisbertus    | marquies      | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | anna              | OSS        | 1755        | 11       | 9        | gisbertus    | marquies      | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | daniel franciscus | OSS        | 1759        | 10       | 4        | gisbertus    | marquies      | catharina           |                    |
| stautemans  | jan               | BRU        | 1714        | 8        | 8        | henricus     | aelbrechts    | elisabeth           |                    |
| stautemans  | gisbertus         | BRU        | 1718        | 10       | 31       | henricus     | aelbrechts    | elisabeth           |                    |
| stautemans  | anna maria        | BRU        | 1720        | 12       | 16       | henricus     | aelbrechts    | elisabeth           |                    |
| stautemans  | anna              | BRU        | 1725        | 5        | 6        | henricus     | aelbrechts    | elisabeth           |                    |
| stautemans  | joanna            | BRU        | 1727        | 11       | 18       | henricus     | aelbrechts    | elisabeth           |                    |
| stautemans  | martinus          | OSS        | 1746        | 10       | 23       | jan          | veken,van der | anna                |                    |
| stautemans  | cornelius         | OSS        | 1748        | 1        | 17       | jan          | veken,van der | anna                |                    |
| stautemans  | barbara           | OSS        | 1749        | 8        | 14       | jan          | veken,van der | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| stautemans      | ludovicus         | OSS        | 1751        | 11       | 15       | jan          | veken,van der   | anna                |                    |
| stautemans      | martinus          | OSS        | 1753        | 5        | 25       | jan          | veken,van der   | anna                |                    |
| stautemans      | maria             | OSS        | 1754        | 9        | 24       | jan          | veken,van der   | anna                |                    |
| steen,van       | joanna            | OSS        | 1674        | 1        | 18       | amandus      | x               | maria               |                    |
| steenbergen,van | maria catharina   | OPH        | 1795        | 7        | 6        | ludovicus    | eertbruggen,ver | petronella          |                    |
| steps           | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1719        | 3        | 27       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | maria             | OSS        | 1720        | 10       | 5        | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | maria anna        | BRU        | 1723        | 12       | 17       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | maria anna        | OSS        | 1725        | 8        | 21       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1727        | 11       | 21       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1731        | 1        | 10       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | franciscus        | OSS        | 1733        | 8        | 25       | jan          | schockaert      | anna                |                    |
| steps           | elisabeth         | HAM        | 1754        | 8        | 20       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | anna              | HAM        | 1755        | 11       | 4        | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | maria             | HAM        | 1758        | 8        | 5        | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | franciscus        | HAM        | 1760        | 1        | 24       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | joanna            | HAM        | 1763        | 8        | 30       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | maria catharina   | HAM        | 1765        | 8        | 14       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | joanna            | HAM        | 1768        | 10       | 29       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | jan franciscus    | HAM        | 1773        | 2        | 18       | wilhelmus    | meren,ver       | maria anna          |                    |
| steps           | michael           | HAM        | 1774        | 12       | 30       | wilhelmus    | exsteen         | anna maria          |                    |
| steps           | albertina         | HAM        | 1776        | 2        | 26       | wilhelmus    | exsteen         | anna maria          |                    |
| steps           | anna catharina    | OSS        | 1790        | 3        | 15       | wilhelmus    | paep,de         | joanna              |                    |
| steps           | maria catharina   | OSS        | 1791        | 4        | 30       | wilhelmus    | paep,de         | joanna              |                    |
| steps           | anan maria        | OSS        | 1793        | 1        | 15       | wilhelmus    | paep,de         | joanna              |                    |
| steps           | maria catharina   | OSS        | 1794        | 11       | 4        | wilhelmus    | paep,de         | joanna              |                    |
| sterckx         | petrus            | OSS        | 1753        | 12       | 6        | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | catharina         | OSS        | 1755        | 7        | 13       | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | paschasius        | OSS        | 1757        | 2        | 27       | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | laurentius        | OSS        | 1757        | 2        | 27       | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | maria catharina   | OSS        | 1758        | 7        | 1        | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | petrus jan        | OSS        | 1760        | 2        | 11       | judocus      | slaghmuylders   | anna catharina      |                    |
| sterckx         | judocus           | OSS        | 1788        | 7        | 16       | onbekend     | sterckx         | maria catharina     |                    |
| sterckx         | gertrudis joanna  | OPH        | 1788        | 2        | 9        | wilhelmus    | leemans         | barbara             |                    |
| sterckx         | carolus ludovicus | OPH        | 1789        | 8        | 13       | wilhelmus    | leemans         | barbara             |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| sterckx     | isabella philippina | OPH        | 1791        | 2        | 21       | wilhelmus    | leemans       | barbara             |                     |
| sterckx     | engelbertus         | OPH        | 1792        | 11       | 3        | wilhelmus    | leemans       | barbara             | cardinal de malines |
| sterckx     | petronella          | OPH        | 1795        | 1        | 4        | wilhelmus    | leemans       | barbara             |                     |
| stichel,van | petrus              | HAM        | 1705        | 11       | 5        | martinus     | meren,ver     | elisabeth           |                     |
| stichel,van | christophorus       | HAM        | 1707        | 10       | 12       | martinus     | meren,ver     | elisabeth           |                     |
| stickere,de | x                   | OPH        | 1608        | 6        | 11       | jan          | x             | x                   |                     |
| straetmans  | barbara             | HAM        | 1659        | 12       | 2        | maximilianus | onsem,van     | anna                |                     |
| straetmans  | barbara             | HAM        | 1664        | 2        | 29       | maximilianus | onsem,van     | anna                |                     |
| straetmans  | anna catharina      | HAM        | 1666        | 10       | 26       | maximilianus | onsem,van     | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | anna                | HAM        | 1594        | 8        | 7        | adrianus     | keyser,de     | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | jan                 | HAM        | 1597        | 5        | 28       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | joanna              | HAM        | 1598        | 7        | 24       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | x                   | OPH        | 1600        | 11       | 15       | gerardus     | eynde,van den | catharina           |                     |
| straten,ver | x                   | OPH        | 1603        | 10       | 13       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | x                   | OPH        | 1608        | 12       | 23       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | margareta           | BRU        | 1611        | 6        | 8        | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | catharina           | OPH        | 1629        | 11       | 13       | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | barbara             | OPH        | 1631        | 9        | 16       | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | martinus            | OPH        | 1633        | 11       | 7        | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | henricus            | OPH        | 1635        | 11       | 7        | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | jan                 | OPH        | 1637        | 9        | 15       | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | laurentius          | OPH        | 1640        | 3        | 11       | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | joanna              | OPH        | 1642        | 7        | 6        | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | judocus             | OPH        | 1645        | 12       | 19       | henricus     | herbos        | anna                |                     |
| straten,ver | stephanus           | BRU        | 1606        | 12       | 17       | jan          | x             | x                   |                     |
| straten,ver | elisabeth           | BRU        | 1629        | 6        | 17       | jan          | aelbrechts    | barbara             |                     |
| straten,ver | maria               | BRU        | 1632        | 4        | 1        | jan          | aelbrechts    | barbara             |                     |
| straten,ver | petrus              | OSS        | 1719        | 8        | 23       | judocus      | patris        | emerentiana         |                     |
| straten,ver | judocus             | OSS        | 1726        | 8        | 14       | judocus      | portier       | emerentiana         |                     |
| stroobants  | jan                 | OPH        | 1627        | 5        | 8        | livinus      | plast,ver     | magdalena           |                     |
| stroobants  | barbara             | HAM        | 1628        | 6        | 3        | martinus     | bolliau       | catharina           |                     |
| stuckens    | elisabeth           | OSS        | 1700        | 10       | 16       | wilhelmus    | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| stuckens    | petrus              | OSS        | 1703        | 6        | 7        | wilhelmus    | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| stuckens    | carolina            | OSS        | 1706        | 2        | 1        | wilhelmus    | leemans       | catharina           |                     |
| stuckens    | jan                 | OSS        | 1708        | 7        | 28       | wilhelmus    | leemans       | catharina           |                     |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>    | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| stuckens       | elisabeth          | OSS        | 1713        | 2        | 13       | wilhelmus    | leemans        | catharina           |                    |
| stuckens       | maria anna         | OSS        | 1716        | 6        | 27       | wilhelmus    | leemans        | catharina           |                    |
| stuckens       | judoca             | BRU        | 1719        | 11       | 2        | wilhelmus    | wijckmans      | catharina           |                    |
| stuckens       | joanna             | OSS        | 1721        | 7        | 12       | wilhelmus    | wijckmans      | catharina           |                    |
| stuckens       | barbara            | BRU        | 1725        | 3        | 5        | wilhelmus    | wijckmans      | catharina           |                    |
| stuckens       | anna               | BRU        | 1728        | 6        | 11       | wilhelmus    | wijckmans      | catharina           |                    |
| swerts         | elisabeth          | OSS        | 1656        | 6        | 24       | philippus    | doren,van      | maria               |                    |
| talemans       | barbara            | OPH        | 1713        | 5        | 7        | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | x                  | OPH        | 1715        | 8        | 9        | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | egidius            | OPH        | 1718        | 4        | 17       | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | nicolaes           | OPH        | 1721        | 4        | 4        | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | maria              | OPH        | 1724        | 6        | 6        | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | jan                | OPH        | 1727        | 10       | 22       | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | maria anna         | OPH        | 1730        | 11       | 23       | paulus       | jacobs         | joanna              |                    |
| talemans       | petrus             | BRU        | 1631        | 9        | 14       | petrus       | buggenhout,van | catharina           |                    |
| tambuyser      | maria catharina    | OSS        | 1796        | 3        | 29       | onbekend     | tambuyser      | joanna              |                    |
| tambuyser      | wilhelmus josephus | OSS        | 1745        | 2        | 18       | wilhelmus    | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| tambuyser      | petrus             | OSS        | 1747        | 8        | 22       | wilhelmus    | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| tambuyser      | jan baptist        | OSS        | 1752        | 8        | 9        | wilhelmus    | thomas         | joanna maria        |                    |
| tambuyser      | anna maria         | OSS        | 1763        | 11       | 2        | wilhelmus    | breen,van den  | maria               |                    |
| tambuyser      | petrus josephus    | OSS        | 1765        | 9        | 24       | wilhelmus    | breen,van den  | maria               |                    |
| tambuyser      | joanna             | OSS        | 1768        | 2        | 22       | wilhelmus    | breen,van den  | maria               |                    |
| tambuyser      | joanna catharina   | OSS        | 1771        | 5        | 11       | wilhelmus    | breen,van den  | maria               |                    |
| tambuyser      | theresia           | OSS        | 1775        | 2        | 11       | wilhelmus    | breen,van den  | maria               |                    |
| tempel,van den | catharina          | BRU        | 1767        | 12       | 29       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | barbara            | BRU        | 1771        | 5        | 16       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | wilhelmus          | BRU        | 1773        | 1        | 19       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | anna maria         | BRU        | 1774        | 10       | 9        | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | joanna             | BRU        | 1777        | 5        | 25       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | wilhelmus          | BRU        | 1778        | 5        | 9        | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | anna catharina     | BRU        | 1781        | 7        | 25       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | barbara            | BRU        | 1783        | 9        | 30       | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| tempel,van den | joanna francisca   | BRU        | 1785        | 8        | 6        | cornelius    | libert         | anna maria          |                    |
| terwecoren     | jan                | OSS        | 1693        | 8        | 12       | antonius     | gucht,van      | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren     | maria              | OSS        | 1695        | 3        | 15       | antonius     | gucht,van      | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| terwecoren  | joanna               | OSS        | 1697        | 1        | 15       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | seger                | OSS        | 1699        | 3        | 26       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | anna                 | OSS        | 1701        | 1        | 23       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | catharina            | OSS        | 1702        | 7        | 30       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | maria thesias        | OSS        | 1703        | 9        |          | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | catharina            | OSS        | 1705        | 10       | 11       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           |                    |
| terwecoren  | arnoldus             | OSS        | 1706        | 10       | 10       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           | terfcoren          |
| terwecoren  | x                    | OSS        | 1708        | 5        | 27       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           | tercoert           |
| terwecoren  | x                    | OSS        | 1708        | 5        | 27       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           | tercoert           |
| terwecoren  | barbara              | OSS        | 1711        | 6        | 18       | antonius     | gucht,van     | elisabeth           | maria als mn       |
| terwecoren  | joanna               | OSS        | 1651        | 5        | 24       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | wilhelmus            | OSS        | 1653        | 1        | 15       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | jna                  | OSS        | 1655        | 2        | 7        | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | anna                 | OSS        | 1657        | 5        | 10       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | petrus               | OSS        | 1659        | 2        | 16       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | elisabeth            | OSS        | 1660        | 10       | 24       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | maria                | OSS        | 1662        | 12       | 11       | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | antonius             | OSS        | 1665        | 2        | 4        | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | petrus               | OSS        | 1667        | 1        | 9        | hieronimus   | beeck,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| terwecoren  | judocus              | OSS        | 1683        | 3        | 22       | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | barbara              | OSS        | 1684        | 3        | 26       | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | maria thesias        | OSS        | 1686        | 10       | 5        | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | anna                 | OSS        | 1688        | 11       | 29       | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | catharina            | OSS        | 1691        | 12       | 2        | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | maria                | OSS        | 1697        | 5        | 3        | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | joanna               | OSS        | 1700        | 7        | 22       | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | carolina             | OSS        | 1704        | 2        | 12       | jan          | roy,van       | joanna              |                    |
| terwecoren  | franciscus ludovicus | BRU        | 1688        | 8        | 25       | wilhelmus    | bever,van     | anna                |                    |
| terwecoren  | antonius             | BRU        | 1691        | 9        | 1        | wilhelmus    | bever,van     | anna                |                    |
| thibaut     | x                    | OPH        | 1601        | 7        | 8        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| thibaut     | jan                  | OPH        | 1604        | 3        | 4        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| thibaut     | x                    | OPH        | 1606        | 12       | 3        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| thibaut     | laurentius           | OPH        | 1609        | 12       | 10       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| thibaut     | x                    | OPH        | 1610        | 12       | 12       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| thibaut     | joanna catharina     | OSS        | 1730        | 12       | 29       | jan          | eekhout,van   | maria anna          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>  | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| thibaut     | petrus              | OSS        | 1771        | 8        | 27       | jan           | eeckhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| thibaut     | maria catharina     | OSS        | 1773        | 10       | 10       | jan           | eeckhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| thibaut     | anna catharina      | OSS        | 1776        | 2        | 4        | jan           | eeckhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| thibaut     | theresia            | OSS        | 1779        | 10       | 25       | jan           | eeckhout,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| thibaut     | francisca catharina | BRU        | 1779        | 12       | 14       | jan ludovicus | feget         | elisabeth           | naam vrouw ?       |
| thomas      | gudula              | BRU        | 1604        | 6        | 10       | jan           | x             | x                   |                    |
| thomas      | nicolaes            | BRU        | 1607        | 1        | 27       | jan           | x             | x                   |                    |
| thomas      | x                   | BRU        | 1609        | 6        | 22       | jan           | x             | x                   |                    |
| thomas      | valentinus          | BRU        | 1612        | 6        | 21       | jan           | x             | x                   |                    |
| thomas      | lucia               | BRU        | 1634        | 8        | 1        | nicolaes      | tielemans     | martina             |                    |
| thomas      | cornelius           | BRU        | 1637        | 8        | 30       | nicolaes      | tielemans     | martina             |                    |
| thomas      | hieronimus          | BRU        | 1640        | 3        | 13       | nicolaes      | tielemans     | martina             |                    |
| thomas      | joanna              | BRU        | 1647        | 5        | 7        | nicolaes      | tielemans     | martina             |                    |
| thomas      | adrianus            | BRU        | 1635        | 12       | 30       | valentinus    | permentier    | judoca              |                    |
| thomas      | anna                | BRU        | 1638        | 3        | 13       | valentinus    | permentier    | judoca              |                    |
| thomas      | barbara             | OSS        | 1644        | 5        | 22       | valentinus    | permentier    | judoca              |                    |
| thomas      | henricus            | BRU        | 1669        | 10       | 17       | valentinus    | gult,ver      | anna                |                    |
| thomas      | egidius             | BRU        | 1672        | 9        | 7        | valentinus    | gult,ver      | anna                |                    |
| thorisaen   | elisabeth           | OSS        | 1782        | 6        | 8        | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | henricus            | OSS        | 1783        | 10       | 7        | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | joanna catharina    | OSS        | 1786        | 2        | 11       | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | judocus             | OSS        | 1787        | 12       | 24       | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | petrus              | OSS        | 1790        | 1        | 15       | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | isabella            | OSS        | 1791        | 12       | 9        | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | barbara             | OSS        | 1793        | 10       | 8        | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| thorisaen   | anna maria          | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 17       | henricus      | jacobs        | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | anna                | HAM        | 1734        | 6        | 25       | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | anna maria          | HAM        | 1736        | 4        | 10       | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | jan baptist         | HAM        | 1738        | 7        | 6        | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | judocus             | HAM        | 1740        | 10       | 31       | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | agnes               | HAM        | 1743        | 10       | 1        | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | petrus              | HAM        | 1746        | 11       | 6        | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | clara               | HAM        | 1752        | 4        | 15       | arnoldus      | valck,de      | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | laurentius          | BRU        | 1644        | 11       | 1        | egidius       | goten,van der | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | maria               | OSS        | 1647        | 10       | 19       | egidius       | goten,van der | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| tielemans   | jan             | OPH        | 1652        | 1        | 2        | egidius      | goten,van der   | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | anna            | OPH        | 1655        | 7        | 6        | egidius      | goten,van der   | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | antonijs        | OSS        | 1659        | 11       | 17       | egidius      | goten,van der   | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | gertrudis       | BRU        | 1680        | 6        | 19       | egidius      | moer,van        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | jan             | BRU        | 1604        | 10       | 11       | franciscus   | x               | x                   |                    |
| tielemans   | rolandus        | BRU        | 1605        | 11       | 30       | franciscus   | x               | x                   |                    |
| tielemans   | matthias        | BRU        | 1608        | 2        | 26       | franciscus   | x               | x                   |                    |
| tielemans   | jan             | BRU        | 1610        | 9        | 1        | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | franciscus      | BRU        | 1611        | 5        | 6        | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | judocus         | BRU        | 1612        | 12       | 9        | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              | zie meiseniers     |
| tielemans   | carolus         | BRU        | 1618        | 3        | 21       | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | anna            | BRU        | 1621        | 5        | 13       | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | theodorus       | BRU        | 1624        | 3        | 21       | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | joanna          | BRU        | 1637        | 11       | 21       | franciscus   | grief,de        | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | magdalena       | OSS        | 1643        | 11       | 5        | gerardus     | willems         | anna                |                    |
| tielemans   | arnoldus        | BRU        | 1647        | 8        | 28       | gerardus     | goten,van der   | elisabeth           |                    |
| tielemans   | anna            | OPH        | 1684        | 4        | 5        | henricus     | weerden,van der | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | jan             | OPH        | 1687        | 8        | 19       | henricus     | weerden,van der | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | catharina       | OPH        | 1689        | 4        | 27       | henricus     | weerden,van der | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1692        | 10       | 4        | henricus     | weerden,van der | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | antonijs        | OPH        | 1695        | 1        | 10       | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | antonia         | OPH        | 1696        | 12       | 10       | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | gertrudis       | OPH        | 1700        | 6        | 21       | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1702        | 7        | 21       | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | wilhelmus       | OPH        | 1704        | 6        | 12       | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | joanna          | OPH        | 1707        | 7        | 3        | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | gerardus        | OPH        | 1712        | 3        | 8        | henricus     | willems         | joanna              |                    |
| tielemans   | antonijs        | OPH        | 1635        | 10       | 14       | jan          | goten,van der   | anna                | quilman            |
| tielemans   | catharina       | OPH        | 1637        | 12       | 2        | jan          | goten,van der   | anna                |                    |
| tielemans   | maria           | BRU        | 1681        | 11       | 19       | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           |                    |
| tielemans   | egidius         | BRU        | 1682        | 3        | 2        | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           | augustina als mn   |
| tielemans   | petrus          | BRU        | 1683        | 4        | 3        | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           |                    |
| tielemans   | catharina       | BRU        | 1687        | 8        | 10       | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           | augustina als mn   |
| tielemans   | petronella      | BRU        | 1691        | 6        | 13       | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           |                    |
| tielemans   | magdalena       | BRU        | 1695        | 1        | 19       | jan          | buggenhout,van  | christina           |                    |



## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| tielemans   | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1698        | 3        | 23       | jan          | buggenhout,van | christina           |                    |
| tielemans   | jan              | BRU        | 1766        | 8        | 12       | jan baptist  | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | arnoldus         | HAM        | 1767        | 2        | 13       | jan baptist  | roos,de        | petronella          |                    |
| tielemans   | egidius          | BRU        | 1769        | 12       | 28       | jan baptist  | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | anna josepha     | BRU        | 1773        | 8        | 3        | jan baptist  | ridder,de      | maria               |                    |
| tielemans   | anna maria       | HAM        | 1786        | 7        | 2        | judocus      | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| tielemans   | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1790        | 4        | 6        | judocus      | zeebroeck,van  | maria anna          |                    |
| tielemans   | maria            | BRU        | 1629        | 4        | 30       | laurentius   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| tielemans   | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1632        | 7        | 23       | laurentius   | jacobs         | anna                |                    |
| tielemans   | maria anna       | HAM        | 1786        | 7        | 16       | petrus       | haese,de       | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1789        | 12       | 11       | petrus       | haese,de       | catharina           |                    |
| tielemans   | petrus           | BRU        | 1646        | 3        | 27       | rolandus     | elst,ver       | joanna              |                    |
| tilt,van    | anna maria       | OPH        | 1679        | 10       | 3        | jan          | leemans        | anna                |                    |
| tilt,van    | gertrudis        | OPH        | 1681        | 3        | 4        | jan          | leemans        | anna                |                    |
| tilt,van    | philippus        | OPH        | 1683        | 4        | 11       | jan          | leemans        | anna                |                    |
| tilt,van    | jan              | OPH        | 1685        | 10       | 28       | jan          | leemans        | anna                |                    |
| tilt,van    | anna             | OPH        | 1688        | 11       | 20       | jan          | leemans        | anna                |                    |
| timmermans  | laurentius       | HAM        | 1594        | 8        | 7        | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| timmermans  | anna             | HAM        | 1598        | 1        | 3        | jan          | x              | x                   |                    |
| timmermans  | catharina        | HAM        | 1619        | 4        | 14       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | anna             | HAM        | 1622        | 2        | 15       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | laurentius       | HAM        | 1624        | 3        | 19       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | gisbertus        | HAM        | 1628        | 8        | 12       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | petrus           | HAM        | 1632        | 1        | 27       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | margareta        | HAM        | 1634        | 4        | 29       | jan          | mesmaecker,de  | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | catharina        | HAM        | 1626        | 12       | 22       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | barbara          | HAM        | 1628        | 11       | 5        | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | joanna           | HAM        | 1631        | 4        | 9        | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1633        | 10       | 30       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | anna             | HAM        | 1636        | 2        | 21       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | maria            | HAM        | 1639        | 1        | 22       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | jan              | HAM        | 1642        | 2        | 12       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | x                | HAM        | 1644        | 9        | 22       | laurentius   | sas,'t         | elisabeth           |                    |
| timmermans  | maria            | HAM        | 1717        | 7        | 2        | martinus     | gaust,de       | anna                |                    |
| timmermans  | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1718        | 10       | 15       | martinus     | gaust,de       | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| timmermans    | maria anna       | HAM        | 1722        | 2        | 25       | martinus     | gaust,de      | anna                | de gaugh           |
| timmermans    | maria            | OPH        | 1759        | 7        | 21       | petrus       | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| timmermans    | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1763        | 6        | 18       | petrus       | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| timmermans    | simon            | HAM        | 1767        | 1        | 29       | petrus       | tellier       | theresia            |                    |
| timmermans    | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1768        | 11       | 10       | petrus       | tellier       | theresia            |                    |
| tolleneer,de  | ida              | HAM        | 1596        | 10       | 13       | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| toren,van den | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1785        | 4        | 30       | balthasar    | mesaus        | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | jan franciscus   | OPH        | 1788        | 2        | 2        | balthasar    | mesaus        | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | anna maria       | OPH        | 1789        | 11       | 19       | balthasar    | mesaus        | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1792        | 2        | 20       | balthasar    | mesaus        | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | maria anna       | OPH        | 1732        | 10       | 14       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | jacobus          | OPH        | 1734        | 2        | 16       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | gerardus         | OPH        | 1736        | 3        | 17       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | maria thesia     | OPH        | 1737        | 12       | 10       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | jan baptist      | OPH        | 1740        | 4        | 28       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | anna maria       | OPH        | 1743        | 5        | 3        | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1745        | 10       | 29       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | x                | OPH        | 1748        | 2        | 21       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | paulus           | OPH        | 1748        | 2        | 21       | jan          | gro,de        | maria anna          |                    |
| toren,van den | balthasar        | OPH        | 1750        | 2        | 5        | jan          | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | laurentia        | OPH        | 1751        | 10       | 22       | jan          | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | engelbertus      | OPH        | 1753        | 10       | 19       | jan          | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| toren,van den | petrus           | OPH        | 1755        | 10       | 17       | jan          | goten,van der | maria               |                    |
| toroch        | bartholomeus     | HAM        | 1672        | 5        | 14       | jan          | hertu         | joanna              |                    |
| trap,van den  | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1758        | 9        | 9        | petrus       | dickt,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | anna maria       | OSS        | 1744        | 6        | 17       | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | petrus           | OSS        | 1746        | 8        | 1        | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1747        | 10       | 11       | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | philippina       | OSS        | 1749        | 4        | 19       | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | maria            | OSS        | 1751        | 1        | 30       | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1752        | 11       | 7        | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1754        | 12       | 7        | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1761        | 3        | 18       | jan          | slaghmuylders | barbara             |                    |
| trappeniers   | judocus          | OSS        | 1789        | 12       | 26       | jan baptist  | trap,van den  | joanna maria        |                    |
| trappeniers   | egidius          | OSS        | 1791        | 1        | 31       | jan baptist  | trap,van den  | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| trappeniers | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1707        | 8        | 2        | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| trappeniers | theresia         | OSS        | 1709        | 3        | 16       | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| trappeniers | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1711        | 10       | 12       | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| trappeniers | maria            | OSS        | 1713        | 9        | 21       | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| trappeniers | anna maria       | OSS        | 1716        | 2        | 9        | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| trappeniers | jan              | OSS        | 1717        | 10       | 28       | petrus       | mulders,van       | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1718        | 5        | 15       | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | conrardus        | OSS        | 1720        | 5        | 2        | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | joanna           | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 9        | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | josephus         | OSS        | 1723        | 3        | 24       | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1724        | 9        | 5        | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | engelbertus      | OSS        | 1726        | 5        | 3        | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1728        | 1        | 26       | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | franciscus       | OSS        | 1730        | 8        | 9        | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | maria            | OSS        | 1731        | 12       | 17       | adrianus     | mesmaecker,de     | catharina           |                    |
| troch,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1761        | 10       | 17       | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | maria            | OSS        | 1761        | 10       | 17       | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | judocus          | OSS        | 1767        | 8        | 18       | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1769        | 7        | 10       | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1770        | 10       | 6        | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | engelbertus      | OSS        | 1772        | 12       | 2        | conrardus    | smet,de           | elisabeth           |                    |
| troch,de    | judocus          | HAM        | 1743        | 5        | 30       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1744        | 10       | 20       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | anna catharina   | HAM        | 1746        | 1        | 17       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1747        | 11       | 13       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | anna maria       | HAM        | 1748        | 12       | 16       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | joanna           | HAM        | 1751        | 3        | 3        | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | joanna maria     | HAM        | 1753        | 2        | 27       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | judocus          | HAM        | 1755        | 1        | 12       | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | anna catharina   | HAM        | 1756        | 7        | 3        | engelbertus  | amerijckx         | maria               |                    |
| troch,de    | catharina        | HAM        | 1687        | 5        | 3        | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | franciscus       | HAM        | 1689        | 3        | 31       | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | franciscus       | HAM        | 1690        | 5        | 28       | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | judocus          | HAM        | 1691        | 8        | 13       | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | adrianus         | HAM        | 1694        | 4        | 18       | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| troch,de    | jan              | HAM        | 1697        | 4        | 1        | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | petrus           | HAM        | 1700        | 6        | 18       | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| troch,de    | engelbertus      | HAM        | 1702        | 4        | 4        | matthias     | driessche,van den | anna                |                    |
| useweels    | anna maria       | OSS        | 1772        | 4        | 28       | gaspar jan   | schelkens         | joanna              |                    |
| useweels    | joanna           | OSS        | 1775        | 1        | 23       | gaspar jan   | schelkens         | joanna              |                    |
| useweels    | cornelius        | OSS        | 1777        | 8        | 27       | gaspar jan   | schelkens         | joanna              |                    |
| useweels    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1781        | 3        | 2        | gaspar jan   | schelkens         | joanna              |                    |
| useweels    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1784        | 9        | 11       | gaspar jan   | schelkens         | joanna              |                    |
| useweels    | adrianus         | OSS        | 1786        | 1        | 6        | gaspar jan   | belle,van         | catharina           |                    |
| useweels    | petronella       | OSS        | 1787        | 8        | 14       | gaspar jan   | belle,van         | catharina           |                    |
| useweels    | petrus           | OSS        | 1791        | 9        | 17       | gaspar jan   | belle,van         | catharina           |                    |
| useweels    | anna maria       | OSS        | 1731        | 4        | 4        | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                |                    |
| useweels    | petronella       | OSS        | 1734        | 11       | 4        | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                |                    |
| useweels    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1736        | 12       | 18       | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                | esaerts            |
| useweels    | petrus           | OSS        | 1739        | 2        | 17       | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                |                    |
| useweels    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1743        | 5        | 23       | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                |                    |
| useweels    | gaspar jan       | OSS        | 1747        | 2        | 5        | jan          | ploegmans         | anna                | esaerts            |
| useweels    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1765        | 3        | 28       | petrus       | overstraten,van   | catharina           |                    |
| useweels    | anna maria       | OSS        | 1767        | 5        | 30       | petrus       | overstraten,van   | catharina           |                    |
| useweels    | carolina         | OSS        | 1771        | 4        | 13       | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1773        | 11       | 5        | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | maria anna       | OSS        | 1776        | 6        | 1        | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1779        | 4        | 1        | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | andreas josephus | OSS        | 1781        | 2        | 10       | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1782        | 5        | 25       | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| useweels    | judocus          | OSS        | 1785        | 4        | 20       | petrus       | keyser,de         | joanna maria        |                    |
| vack,ver    | maria            | HAM        | 1621        |          |          | martinus     | bal               | joanna              |                    |
| valck,de    | barbara          | BRU        | 1704        | 9        | 26       | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | jan              | BRU        | 1705        | 11       | 22       | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | petrus           | BRU        | 1707        | 7        | 23       | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1709        | 3        | 2        | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | catharina        | BRU        | 1711        | 1        | 9        | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | gaspar           | BRU        | 1713        | 3        | 6        | carolus      | jacobs            | maria               |                    |
| valck,de    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1715        | 3        | 23       | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1717        | 4        | 18       | carolus      | doren,van         | anna                |                    |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| valck,de    | maria anna       | BRU        | 1718        | 12       | 19       | carolus      | doren,van      | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | joanna           | BRU        | 1721        | 11       | 9        | carolus      | doren,van      | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1722        | 10       | 5        | carolus      | doren,van      | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | anna             | BRU        | 1725        | 1        | 24       | carolus      | doren,van      | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | jan franciscus   | OPH        | 1793        | 1        | 5        | cornelius    | bergh,van den  | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | jacobus          | OPH        | 1794        | 12       | 14       | cornelius    | bergh,van den  | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | jan              | OPH        | 1797        | 5        | 1        | cornelius    | bergh,van den  | anna                |                    |
| valck,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1707        | 2        | 14       | egidius      | pauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | servatius        | BRU        | 1710        | 4        | 2        | egidius      | pauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | jan              | BRU        | 1712        | 12       | 1        | egidius      | pauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | adrianus         | BRU        | 1716        | 2        | 5        | egidius      | pauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | petrus           | BRU        | 1719        | 6        | 11       | egidius      | pauw,de        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | stephanus        | BRU        | 1728        | 10       | 19       | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | antonius         | BRU        | 1731        | 8        | 3        | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | jacoba           | BRU        | 1733        | 4        | 27       | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | matthias         | BRU        | 1734        | 4        | 25       | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | maria            | BRU        | 1737        | 3        | 11       | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | martinus         | BRU        | 1740        | 3        | 27       | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | bernardina       | BRU        | 1742        | 1        | 6        | egidius      | mertens        | elisabeth           |                    |
| valck,de    | adrianus         | BRU        | 1754        | 7        | 19       | jan          | veken,van der  | lucia               |                    |
| valck,de    | judocus          | BRU        | 1757        | 7        | 24       | jan          | veken,van der  | lucia               |                    |
| valck,de    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1760        | 7        | 15       | jan          | veken,van der  | lucia               |                    |
| valck,de    | jacobus          | BRU        | 1761        | 8        | 16       | jan          | veken,van der  | lucia               |                    |
| valck,de    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1764        | 7        | 19       | jan          | veken,van der  | lucia               |                    |
| valck,de    | cornelius        | OSS        | 1765        | 12       | 19       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | clara               |                    |
| valck,de    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1767        | 11       | 8        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | clara               |                    |
| valck,de    | adrianus         | OSS        | 1769        | 9        | 19       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | clara               |                    |
| valck,de    | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1771        | 9        | 11       | jan          | hemelrijck,van | clara               |                    |
| valck,de    | catharina        | OSS        | 1775        | 9        | 7        | jan          | hemelrijck,van | clara               |                    |
| valck,de    | maria francisca  | OSS        | 1778        | 7        | 7        | jan          | goy,de         | carolina            |                    |
| valck,de    | jan              | OSS        | 1780        | 1        | 11       | jan          | goy,de         | carolina            |                    |
| valck,de    | joanna maria     | OSS        | 1785        | 5        | 3        | jan          | goy,de         | carolina            |                    |
| valck,de    | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1742        | 8        | 5        | jan baptist  | berckmans      | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de    | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1743        | 10       | 28       | jan baptist  | berckmans      | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1745        | 10       | 22       | jan baptist  | berckmans      | anna maria          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| valck,de      | maria anna       | BRU        | 1748        | 5        | 5        | jan baptist  | berckmans     | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de      | henricus         | BRU        | 1750        | 5        | 24       | jan baptist  | berckmans     | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de      | theodorus        | BRU        | 1752        | 12       | 2        | jan baptist  | berckmans     | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de      | egidius          | BRU        | 1755        | 9        | 19       | jan baptist  | berckmans     | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de      | petrus           | BRU        | 1758        | 7        | 29       | jan baptist  | berckmans     | anna maria          |                    |
| valck,de      | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1748        | 1        | 3        | nicolaes     | jacobs        | anna                |                    |
| valck,de      | anna             | BRU        | 1666        | 4        | 15       | wilhelmus    | ridder,de     | barbara             |                    |
| valck,de      | catharina        | BRU        | 1668        | 7        | 26       | wilhelmus    | ridder,de     | barbara             |                    |
| valck,de      | cornelius        | BRU        | 1671        | 2        | 14       | wilhelmus    | ridder,de     | barbara             |                    |
| valck,de      | cecilia          | BRU        | 1674        | 2        | 12       | wilhelmus    | ridder,de     | barbara             |                    |
| valck,de      | carolus          | BRU        | 1676        | 12       | 20       | wilhelmus    | ridder,de     | barbara             |                    |
| valck,de      | jan              | BRU        | 1771        | 1        | 21       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | ludovicus        | BRU        | 1772        | 12       | 2        | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | martinus         | BRU        | 1774        | 10       | 3        | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | josephus         | BRU        | 1776        | 8        | 21       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | theodorus        | BRU        | 1777        | 1        | 2        | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1779        | 6        | 14       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | anna maria       | BRU        | 1781        | 3        | 23       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | theodorus        | BRU        | 1782        | 12       | 1        | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1785        | 5        | 17       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valck,de      | maria catharina  | BRU        | 1787        | 5        | 11       | wilhelmus    | cornelis      | petronella          |                    |
| valloo        | maria            | BRU        | 1677        | 6        | 1        | philippus    | biltrijs      | judoca              |                    |
| veken,van der | arnoldus         | HAM        | 1643        | 3        | 8        | arnoldus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| veken,van der | cornelius        | BRU        | 1622        | 8        | 24       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | catharina        | BRU        | 1624        | 9        | 29       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | maria            | BRU        | 1626        | 12       | 21       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | anna             | BRU        | 1629        | 6        | 16       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | judocus          | BRU        | 1632        | 2        | 29       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | jacobus          | BRU        | 1634        | 11       | 8        | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1637        | 10       | 14       | cornelius    | dierickx      | cornelia            |                    |
| veken,van der | antonijs         | OSS        | 1646        | 2        | 27       | cornelius    | gucht,van     | maria               |                    |
| veken,van der | cornelia         | OSS        | 1647        | 2        | 19       | cornelius    | gucht,van     | maria               |                    |
| veken,van der | henricus         | OSS        | 1648        | 12       | 1        | cornelius    | gucht,van     | maria               |                    |
| veken,van der | anna             | OSS        | 1652        | 2        | 25       | cornelius    | gucht,van     | maria               |                    |
| veken,van der | judocus          | OSS        | 1653        | 12       | 25       | cornelius    | gucht,van     | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>       |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| veken, van der | x               | OSS        | 1656        | 2        | 17       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | maria           | OSS        | 1657        | 3        | 18       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | engelbertus     | OSS        | 1659        | 6        | 12       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | joanna          | OSS        | 1661        | 11       | 22       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               | van der eycken           |
| veken, van der | catharina       | OSS        | 1664        | 6        | 22       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | barbara         | BRU        | 1666        | 6        | 12       | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | petronella      | BRU        | 1670        | 7        | 3        | cornelius    | gucht, van    | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | barbara         | BRU        | 1754        | 6        | 12       | cornelius    | jacobs        | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | philippus       | BRU        | 1755        | 11       | 14       | cornelius    | jacobs        | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | franciscus      | BRU        | 1757        | 1        | 21       | cornelius    | jacobs        | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | ambrosius       | BRU        | 1758        | 8        | 15       | cornelius    | jacobs        | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | petrus          | BRU        | 1760        | 2        | 13       | cornelius    | jacobs        | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | jan baptist     | OSS        | 1727        | 4        | 9        | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | jan franciscus  | OSS        | 1728        | 6        | 26       | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1730        | 1        | 14       | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | anna            | OSS        | 1732        | 1        | 7        | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | maria anna      | OSS        | 1735        | 3        | 5        | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | catharina       | OSS        | 1737        | 4        | 12       | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | francisca       | OSS        | 1739        | 3        | 28       | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1741        | 8        | 18       | david        | perre, van de | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | henricus        | OSS        | 1681        | 12       | 21       | engelbertus  | smet, de      | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | maria           | OSS        | 1683        | 8        | 27       | engelbertus  | smet, de      | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | barbara         | BRU        | 1660        | 7        | 6        | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | maria           | BRU        | 1662        | 9        | 3        | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               | van der beken in klapper |
| veken, van der | stephanus       | BRU        | 1664        | 8        | 21       | franciscus   | jacobs        | maria               | van der beken in klapper |
| veken, van der | catharina       | OSS        | 1673        | 1        | 28       | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | nicolaes        | OSS        | 1675        | 8        | 10       | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | joanna          | OSS        | 1678        | 11       | 3        | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | jan             | OSS        | 1682        | 4        | 26       | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | henricus        | BRU        | 1684        | 1        | 21       | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | henricus        | OSS        | 1684        | 3        | 12       | franciscus   | willems       | catharina           |                          |
| veken, van der | cornelius       | OSS        | 1793        | 6        | 1        | franciscus   | leemans       | maria               |                          |
| veken, van der | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1795        | 2        | 8        | franciscus   | leemans       | maria               |                          |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>       | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>           |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| veken, van der | maria                 | BRU        | 1675        | 5        | 19       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | franciscus            | BRU        | 1676        | 10       | 17       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | cornelius             | BRU        | 1677        | 12       | 21       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | cornelia              | BRU        | 1680        | 9        | 20       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           | onder van der beken          |
| veken, van der | elisabeth             | BRU        | 1682        | 12       | 22       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | catharina             | BRU        | 1685        | 4        | 24       | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | anna                  | BRU        | 1687        | 4        | 1        | henricus     | elsocht, van   | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | joanna                | BRU        | 1694        | 11       | 7        | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | judocus               | BRU        | 1695        | 11       | 11       | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | david                 | BRU        | 1697        | 2        | 25       | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | joanna                | BRU        | 1698        | 9        | 29       | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | nicolaes              | BRU        | 1700        | 9        | 19       | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | petrus                | BRU        | 1703        | 6        | 7        | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | maria philippina      | BRU        | 1703        | 6        | 7        | henricus     | camps          | anna                |                              |
| veken, van der | nicolaes albertus jan | BRU        | 1705        | 8        | 9        | henricus     | camps          | anna                | van camp                     |
| veken, van der | jan                   | OSS        | 1643        | 11       | 19       | jan          | bosch, van den | barbara             |                              |
| veken, van der | maria                 | OPH        | 1663        | 12       | 29       | jan          | meskens        | maria               |                              |
| veken, van der | engelbertus           | OPH        | 1666        | 8        | 31       | jan          | meskens        | maria               |                              |
| veken, van der | cornelius             | OPH        | 1669        | 3        | 5        | jan          | meskens        | maria               |                              |
| veken, van der | joanna maria          | OPH        | 1672        | 1        | 10       | jan          | meskens        | maria               |                              |
| veken, van der | andreas               | OPH        | 1675        | 2        | 10       | jan          | meskens        | maria               |                              |
| veken, van der | elisabeth             | OSS        | 1739        | 2        | 14       | jan          | meert          | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | arnoldus              | OSS        | 1743        | 10       | 24       | jan          | meert          | catharina           |                              |
| veken, van der | antonius              | BRU        | 1745        | 9        | 8        | jan          | jacobs         | joanna              |                              |
| veken, van der | maria                 | OSS        | 1749        | 9        | 27       | jan          | jacobs         | joanna              |                              |
| veken, van der | cornelius             | OSS        | 1751        | 4        | 12       | jan          | stautemans     | anna maria          |                              |
| veken, van der | catharina             | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 27       | jan          | stautemans     | anna maria          |                              |
| veken, van der | jan baptist           | OSS        | 1756        | 11       | 25       | jan          | stautemans     | anna maria          |                              |
| veken, van der | cornelia              | OSS        | 1758        | 12       | 14       | jan          | stautemans     | anna maria          | nicolaes albertus jan als vn |
| veken, van der | franciscus            | OSS        | 1761        | 4        | 28       | jan          | stautemans     | anna maria          | vn                           |
| veken, van der | anna catharina        | OSS        | 1786        | 12       | 17       | jan baptist  | fieremans      | elisabeth           |                              |
| veken, van der | jan franciscus        | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 30       | jan baptist  | christiaens    | petronella          | christien                    |
| veken, van der | joanna maria          | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 30       | jan baptist  | christiaens    | petronella          | christien                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>       |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| veken, van der | barbara theresia | OSS        | 1792        | 9        | 26       | jan baptist  | christiaens      | petronella          |                          |
| veken, van der | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1794        | 9        | 2        | jan baptist  | christiaens      | petronella          |                          |
| veken, van der | anna henrica     | OSS        | 1717        | 2        | 15       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | cornelia         | OSS        | 1719        | 2        | 5        | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | cornelius        | OSS        | 1720        | 10       | 30       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | lucia            | OSS        | 1722        | 4        | 11       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | martinus         | BRU        | 1724        | 5        | 9        | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             | van der beken in klapper |
| veken, van der | wilhelmus        | BRU        | 1724        | 5        | 9        | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             | van der beken in klapper |
| veken, van der | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1726        | 6        | 4        | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | philippus        | BRU        | 1728        | 11       | 17       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | maria            | BRU        | 1731        | 3        | 14       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1731        | 3        | 14       | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | catharina        | BRU        | 1736        | 1        | 4        | judocus      | overstraten, van | barbara             |                          |
| veken, van der | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1670        | 7        | 10       | petrus       | jacobs           | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | renerius         | BRU        | 1671        | 9        | 24       | petrus       | jacobs           | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1673        | 9        | 2        | petrus       | jacobs           | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1675        | 12       | 10       | petrus       | jacobs           | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | maria francisca  | BRU        | 1680        | 3        | 7        | petrus       | jacobs           | anna                |                          |
| veken, van der | cornelius        | BRU        | 1784        | 10       | 22       | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | carolus          | BRU        | 1786        | 9        | 29       | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1789        | 10       | 30       | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | franciscus       | BRU        | 1792        | 2        | 28       | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | franciscus       | OSS        | 1793        | 4        | 12       | philippus    | berghs           | anna catharina      |                          |
| veken, van der | jan              | BRU        | 1793        | 2        | 19       | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | gerardus         | BRU        | 1795        | 3        | 6        | philippus    | soltem, van      | philippina          |                          |
| veken, van der | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 9        | philippus    | berghs           | anna catharina      |                          |
| velde, van de  | martina          | BRU        | 1644        | 1        | 31       | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1646        | 7        | 8        | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | jacoba           | BRU        | 1648        | 8        | 2        | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | jan              | BRU        | 1650        | 10       | 26       | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | stephanus        | BRU        | 1653        | 4        | 27       | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | joanna           | BRU        | 1655        | 6        | 4        | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |
| velde, van de  | marcus           | BRU        | 1659        | 2        | 18       | adrianus     | neervelt, van    | maria               |                          |

## brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>    | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| velde, van de | clara           | BRU        | 1632        | 7        | 4        | antonijs     | abbeele, van den | cornelia            |                    |
| velde, van de | sydracus        | HAM        | 1631        | 3        | 16       | egidius      | jacobs           | livina              |                    |
| velde, van de | barbara         | HAM        | 1633        | 3        | 17       | egidius      | jacobs           | livina              |                    |
| velde, van de | marcus          | HAM        | 1634        | 12       | 3        | egidius      | jacobs           | stephania           |                    |
| velde, van de | nicolaes        | HAM        | 1637        | 5        | 24       | egidius      | jacobs           | stephania           |                    |
| velde, van de | henricus        | HAM        | 1639        | 8        | 14       | egidius      | jacobs           | livina              |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina       | HAM        | 1642        | 4        | 27       | egidius      | jacobs           | stephania           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria           | HAM        | 1645        | 2        | 9        | egidius      | jacobs           | livina              |                    |
| velde, van de | francisca       | HAM        | 1647        | 8        | 18       | egidius      | jacobs           | stephania           |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus          | HAM        | 1706        | 7        | 20       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna          | HAM        | 1708        | 2        | 4        | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | maria           | HAM        | 1710        | 5        | 16       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus          | HAM        | 1712        | 10       | 22       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | antonijs        | HAM        | 1716        | 2        | 3        | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | jacoba          | HAM        | 1718        | 9        | 19       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | jan             | HAM        | 1721        | 2        | 26       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus     | HAM        | 1724        | 3        | 28       | ferdinandus  | cauwenbergh, van | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | anna            | HAM        | 1652        | 6        | 9        | gerardus     | kesbeeck, van    | jacoba              |                    |
| velde, van de | jan             | HAM        | 1663        | 4        | 22       | gerardus     | elst, ver        | magdalena           |                    |
| velde, van de | martinus        | HAM        | 1665        | 3        | 28       | gerardus     | elst, ver        | magdalena           |                    |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus     | HAM        | 1666        |          |          | gerardus     | elst, ver        | magdalena           |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna          | OPH        | 1662        | 7        | 23       | gisbertus    | parijs           | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina       | OPH        | 1665        | 12       | 20       | gisbertus    | parijs           | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria           | OPH        | 1671        | 2        | 15       | gisbertus    | parijs           | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | jan             | BRU        | 1605        | 5        | 25       | henricus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| velde, van de | gerardus        | BRU        | 1611        | 10       | 9        | henricus     | x                | x                   |                    |
| velde, van de | jan             | BRU        | 1635        | 8        | 12       | jacobus      | elst, ver        | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | anna            | BRU        | 1637        | 12       | 21       | jacobus      | elst, ver        | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | henricus        | BRU        | 1640        | 5        | 29       | jacobus      | elst, ver        | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1642        | 11       | 11       | jacobus      | elst, ver        | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | anna            | BRU        | 1646        | 10       | 7        | jacobus      | elst, ver        | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna maria    | OPH        | 1708        | 5        | 6        | jacobus      | willems          | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina       | OSS        | 1765        | 1        | 4        | jacobus      | overstraten, van | joanna maria        |                    |
| velde, van de | x               | OSS        | 1765        | 1        | 4        | jacobus      | overstraten, van | joanna maria        |                    |
| velde, van de | judocus         | OSS        | 1766        | 11       | 23       | jacobus      | overstraten, van | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>      | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| velde, van de | petronella       | BRU        | 1633        | 4        | 6        | jan          | bergh, van den     | margareta           |                    |
| velde, van de | jan              | BRU        | 1633        | 9        | 6        | jan          | bergh, van den     | margareta           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria            | BRU        | 1638        | 8        | 18       | jan          | baer, de           | margareta           |                    |
| velde, van de | jacobus          | BRU        | 1640        | 4        | 1        | jan          | bergh, van den     | margareta           |                    |
| velde, van de | jacobus          | BRU        | 1642        | 2        | 19       | jan          | bergh, van den     | margareta           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria            | BRU        | 1645        | 3        | 28       | jan          | elst, ver          | maria               | jacobus als vn     |
| velde, van de | antonia          | BRU        | 1649        | 3        | 14       | jan          | elst, ver          | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | judoca           | BRU        | 1651        | 6        | 19       | jan          | elst, ver          | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | michael          | BRU        | 1654        | 1        | 13       | jan          | elst, ver          | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina        | BRU        | 1661        | 6        | 21       | jan          | sas, 't            | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina        | BRU        | 1662        | 6        | 7        | jan          | gacquier           | maria               | gacqinier          |
| velde, van de | x                | BRU        | 1662        | 9        | 16       | jan          | sas, 't            | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | jan              | BRU        | 1664        | 10       | 10       | jan          | gacquier           | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | adrianus         | BRU        | 1667        | 5        | 22       | jan          | gacquier           | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | egidius          | BRU        | 1672        | 8        | 10       | jan          | gacquier           | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | anna             | BRU        | 1676        | 4        | 13       | jan          | gacquier           | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | judocus          | BRU        | 1678        | 6        | 7        | jan          | gacquier           | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina        | BRU        | 1693        | 8        | 25       | jan          | beeck, ver         | maria               |                    |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus      | HAM        | 1721        | 5        | 1        | jan          | driessche, van den | anna                |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus           | HAM        | 1777        | 6        | 5        | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | maria catharina  | HAM        | 1778        | 12       | 24       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1781        | 12       | 17       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1784        | 3        | 10       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1786        | 12       | 28       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1788        | 3        | 26       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | judocus          | HAM        | 1791        | 2        | 5        | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | maria catharina  | HAM        | 1794        | 3        | 23       | judocus      | bejaer             | maria anna          |                    |
| velde, van de | jan              | OSS        | 1794        | 12       | 5        | judocus      | wever, de          | elisabeth           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria francisca  | OSS        | 1795        | 12       | 20       | judocus      | wever, de          | elisabeth           |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1695        | 12       | 21       | marcus       | hout, van den      | clara               |                    |
| velde, van de | maria anna       | BRU        | 1697        | 4        | 1        | marcus       | hout, van den      | clara               |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus           | BRU        | 1699        | 4        | 22       | marcus       | hout, van den      | clara               |                    |
| velde, van de | jan              | HAM        | 1689        | 2        | 8        | martinus     | gronckel, de       | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | anna             | HAM        | 1691        | 4        |          | martinus     | gronckel, de       | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus      | HAM        | 1693        | 10       | 23       | martinus     | gronckel, de       | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>      | <u>moeder</u>     | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| velde, van de | maria                | HAM        | 1696        | 7        | 22       | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | franciscus           | HAM        | 1699        | 2        | 22       | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria magdalena      | HAM        | 1702        | 6        | 30       | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | matthias             | HAM        | 1704        | 11       | 23       | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina            | HAM        | 1707        | 5        | 13       | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna catharina     | HAM        | 1709        | 9        | 1        | martinus          | gronckel, de      | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | andreas              | HAM        | 1746        | 5        | 24       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | jan baptist          | HAM        | 1748        | 11       | 5        | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | anna maria           | HAM        | 1751        | 3        | 20       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | wilhelmus            | HAM        | 1753        | 3        | 23       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | barbara              | HAM        | 1757        | 1        | 29       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | philippus            | HAM        | 1759        | 8        | 16       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | anna catharina       | HAM        | 1763        | 6        | 30       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna maria         | HAM        | 1766        | 3        | 23       | matthias          | jacobs            | anna barbara        |                    |
| velde, van de | maria magdalena      | OSS        | 1675        | 1        | 9        | petrus            | piessens          | catharina           | pesse              |
| velde, van de | georgius             | OSS        | 1680        | 9        | 19       | petrus            | piessens          | catharina           | pesse              |
| velde, van de | petrus               | OSS        | 1719        | 8        | 17       | petrus            | nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna              |                    |
| velde, van de | jacobus              | OSS        | 1723        | 2        | 19       | petrus            | nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna              |                    |
| velde, van de | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1726        | 9        | 28       | petrus            | nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna              |                    |
| velde, van de | maria                | OSS        | 1729        | 8        | 4        | petrus            | nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna              |                    |
| velde, van de | nicolaes             | OSS        | 1733        | 7        | 18       | petrus            | nieuwenhuyse, van | joanna              |                    |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus josephus | HAM        | 1746        | 7        | 7        | petrus            | campenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina            | OSS        | 1747        | 10       | 19       | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | theresia             | HAM        | 1748        | 1        | 10       | petrus            | campenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| velde, van de | judocus              | HAM        | 1749        | 4        | 4        | petrus            | campenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus               | BRU        | 1750        | 4        | 5        | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna               | HAM        | 1751        | 9        | 20       | petrus            | campenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| velde, van de | arnoldus             | HAM        | 1753        | 12       | 20       | petrus            | campenhout, van   | petronella          |                    |
| velde, van de | joanna maria         | OSS        | 1753        | 3        | 31       | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | petrus franciscus    | OSS        | 1756        | 1        | 16       | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | petronella           | OSS        | 1759        | 6        | 18       | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | cornelius            | OSS        | 1762        | 10       | 20       | petrus            | jacobs            | catharina           |                    |
| velde, van de | barbara              | OSS        | 1791        | 1        | 28       | petrus franciscus | smissen, ver      | elisabeth           |                    |
| velde, van de | catharina            | OSS        | 1793        | 7        | 22       | petrus franciscus | smissen, ver      | elisabeth           |                    |
| velde, van de | maria                | OSS        | 1793        | 7        | 22       | petrus franciscus | smissen, ver      | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>      | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>      |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| velde, van de | regina           | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 31       | petrus franciscus | smissen, ver  | elisabeth           |                         |
| velde, van de | joanna           | BRU        | 1679        | 2        | 13       | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           |                         |
| velde, van de | joanna           | OSS        | 1679        | 1        | 10       | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           |                         |
| velde, van de | adrianus         | OSS        | 1682        | 5        | 24       | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           |                         |
| velde, van de | joanna           | OSS        | 1685        | 10       | 7        | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           | petrus als vn           |
| velde, van de | franciscus       | OSS        | 1686        | 9        | 3        | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           |                         |
| velde, van de | helena           | OSS        | 1687        | 12       | 8        | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           | petrus als vn           |
| velde, van de | petrus           | OSS        | 1692        | 4        | 3        | stephanus         | jacobs        | catharina           |                         |
| veldekens     | maria anna       | OPH        | 1661        | 9        | 15       | franciscus        | ophem, van    | anna                |                         |
| veldekens     | franciscus       | OPH        | 1663        | 4        | 5        | franciscus        | ophem, van    | anna                |                         |
| veldekens     | gertrudis        | OPH        | 1665        | 4        | 16       | franciscus        | ophem, van    | anna                |                         |
| veldekens     | judocus          | OPH        | 1706        | 8        | 26       | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | andreas          | OPH        | 1706        | 12       | 4        | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1707        | 12       | 29       | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | catharina        | OPH        | 1709        | 1        | 17       | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | franciscus       | OPH        | 1710        | 9        | 28       | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | anna             | OPH        | 1711        | 12       | 8        | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | henricus         | OPH        | 1713        | 7        | 8        | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldekens     | maria anna       | OPH        | 1715        | 5        | 20       | lucas             | bever, van    | maria anna          |                         |
| veldemans     | jan              | BRU        | 1720        | 12       | 27       | cornelius         | camp, van     | joanna              |                         |
| veldemans     | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1745        | 6        | 5        | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1746        | 10       | 12       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1748        | 11       | 14       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | anna             | BRU        | 1750        | 8        | 20       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | judocus          | BRU        | 1752        | 9        | 30       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1752        | 10       | 1        | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | joanna           | BRU        | 1755        | 1        | 17       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | petrus           | BRU        | 1757        | 1        | 22       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | cornelius        | BRU        | 1760        | 2        | 21       | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | joanna           | BRU        | 1763        | 2        | 3        | franciscus        | humbeeck, van | maria               |                         |
| veldemans     | petronella       | BRU        | 1791        | 3        | 4        | judocus           | cornelis      | joanna petronella   | joanna catharina als mn |
| veldemans     | joanna clara     | BRU        | 1793        | 6        | 17       | judocus           | cornelis      | joanna petronella   |                         |
| ven, van de   | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1752        | 1        | 26       | jan baptist       | jacobs        | joanna              | de vin                  |
| ven, van de   | rumoldus         | OSS        | 1756        | 12       | 20       | jan baptist       | jacobs        | joanna              | de vin                  |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| ven,van de  | wilhelmus       | OSS        | 1776        | 12       | 24       | rumoldus     | steps         | anna                | de vin             |
| ven,van de  | jan             | BRU        | 1777        | 12       | 21       | rumoldus     | steps         | anna                |                    |
| ven,van de  | jan             | HAM        | 1779        | 2        | 23       | rumoldus     | steps         | anna                |                    |
| ven,van de  | franciscus      | OSS        | 1780        | 12       | 30       | rumoldus     | steps         | anna                | de vin             |
| ven,van de  | judocus         | OSS        | 1786        | 12       | 27       | rumoldus     | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| ven,van de  | josephus        | OSS        | 1789        | 9        | 20       | rumoldus     | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| ven,van de  | theresia        | OSS        | 1793        | 1        | 24       | rumoldus     | asbroeck,van  | joanna              |                    |
| ven,van de  | andreas         | OSS        | 1796        | 1        | 17       | rumoldus     | crick         | catharina           |                    |
| verre,van   | petrus          | BRU        | 1795        | 10       | 14       | judocus      | ridder,de     | anna maria          |                    |
| verre,van   | anna            | BRU        | 1704        | 4        | 7        | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | joanna          | BRU        | 1706        | 2        | 7        | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | catharina       | BRU        | 1709        | 1        | 9        | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | jan             | BRU        | 1711        | 9        | 8        | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | maria           | OSS        | 1714        | 10       | 16       | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | catharina       | BRU        | 1717        | 2        | 12       | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | philippus       | BRU        | 1719        | 10       | 8        | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | maria           | BRU        | 1722        | 4        | 18       | petrus       | fieremans     | judoca              |                    |
| verre,van   | petronella      | BRU        | 1754        | 6        | 1        | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | franciscus      | BRU        | 1756        | 3        | 31       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | petrus          | BRU        | 1758        | 5        | 14       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | catharina       | BRU        | 1759        | 12       | 16       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | anna            | BRU        | 1761        | 8        | 29       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | judocus         | BRU        | 1763        | 8        | 20       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | petrus          | BRU        | 1763        | 8        | 20       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| verre,van   | petronella      | BRU        | 1766        | 8        | 10       | philippus    | boeck,de      | maria catharina     |                    |
| vetter,de   | anna catharina  | OSS        | 1779        | 9        | 28       | carolus      | soltem,van    | barbara             |                    |
| vinck,de    | egidius         | OSS        | 1651        | 12       | 4        | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | david           | OSS        | 1653        | 6        | 20       | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | joanna          | OSS        | 1655        | 10       | 5        | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | petrus          | OSS        | 1656        | 11       | 2        | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | anna            | BRU        | 1662        | 4        | 11       | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | petrus          | OSS        | 1664        | 12       | 14       | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | catharina       | BRU        | 1668        | 6        | 8        | arnoldus     | perre,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de    | erasmus         | BRU        | 1636        | 6        | 1        | david        | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |
| vinck,de    | petrus          | OSS        | 1641        | 3        | 27       | david        | kesbeeck,van  | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| vinck,de      | cecilia          | OSS        | 1666        | 6        | 23       | erasmus      | smet,de         | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de      | jan              | BRU        | 1671        | 5        | 10       | erasmus      | smet,de         | catharina           |                    |
| vinck,de      | arnoldus         | BRU        | 1675        | 4        | 7        | erasmus      | smet,de         | catharina           |                    |
| vindeline     | nicolaes         | HAM        | 1663        |          |          | x            | x               | x                   | vondeling          |
| vis,de        | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1775        | 3        | 25       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1776        | 12       | 1        | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1780        | 9        | 1        | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1782        | 1        | 26       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1784        | 10       | 17       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1787        | 10       | 27       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | judocus          | OSS        | 1790        | 7        | 15       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| vis,de        | jan              | OSS        | 1793        | 3        | 18       | jan baptist  | ridder,de       | maria anna          |                    |
| visscher,de   | joanna           | OPH        | 1669        | 4        | 26       | jan          | biest,ver       | magdalena           | verbeyst           |
| visscher,de   | stephanus        | OPH        | 1671        | 3        | 15       | jan          | biest,ver       | magdalena           | verbaest           |
| visscher,de   | catharina        | OPH        | 1676        | 4        | 29       | jan          | biest,ver       | magdalena           | verbaert           |
| visscher,de   | dominicus        | OPH        | 1648        | 6        | 11       | michael      | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| visscher,de   | anna             | OPH        | 1653        | 4        | 3        | michael      | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| visscher,de   | maria            | OPH        | 1655        | 6        | 6        | michael      | laer,van        | elisabeth           |                    |
| visscher,de   | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1657        | 4        | 15       | michael      | laer,van        | elisabeth           | de laer            |
| vits,de       | anna             | OPH        | 1620        | 5        | 12       | jan          | hasselt,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vits,de       | petronella       | OPH        | 1622        | 4        | 13       | jan          | hasselt,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vogelas,de    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1784        | 6        | 28       | jan josephus | schouvoets      | anna maria          |                    |
| vogelas,de    | maria christina  | OSS        | 1786        | 7        | 6        | jan josephus | schouvoets      | anna maria          |                    |
| vogelas,de    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1789        | 1        | 6        | jan josephus | schouvoets      | anna maria          |                    |
| vogelas,de    | anna petronella  | OSS        | 1791        | 9        | 30       | jan josephus | schouvoets      | anna maria          |                    |
| voorde,van de | antonia          | BRU        | 1621        | 4        | 13       | jan          | keyser,de       | elisabeth           | van den vooren     |
| voorde,van de | maria            | OSS        | 1713        | 5        | 3        | jan          | mesmaecker,de   | joanna              |                    |
| vos,de        | maria            | OSS        | 1641        | 4        | 9        | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | carolina         | OSS        | 1643        | 5        | 17       | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | franciscus       | OSS        | 1645        | 3        | 14       | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | joanna           | OSS        | 1647        | 6        | 16       | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | augustina        | OSS        | 1649        | 9        | 19       | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | barbara          | OSS        | 1651        | 2        | 14       | hieronimus   | overstraten,van | barbara             |                    |
| vos,de        | adrianus         | BRU        | 1672        | 4        | 5        | petrus       | moens           | nicola              | naam vrouw ?       |
| vrijdagh      | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1698        | 5        | 13       | adrianus     | pauw,de         | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| vrijdagh    | joanna          | HAM        | 1700        | 7        | 23       | adrianus     | pauw,de       | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | petrus          | HAM        | 1703        | 2        | 2        | adrianus     | pauw,de       | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | franciscus      | HAM        | 1705        | 4        | 17       | adrianus     | pauw,de       | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | nicolaes        | HAM        | 1708        | 4        | 1        | adrianus     | pauw,de       | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | anna            | HAM        | 1718        | 7        | 30       | adrianus     | keuleneer,de  | maria               |                    |
| vrijdagh    | stephanus       | HAM        | 1632        | 10       | 14       | antonius     | schockaert    | elisabeth           |                    |
| vrijdagh    | anna            | HAM        | 1636        | 1        | 12       | antonius     | schockaert    | elisabeth           |                    |
| vrijdagh    | petrus          | HAM        | 1638        | 6        | 2        | antonius     | schockaert    | elisabeth           |                    |
| vrijdagh    | antonius        | HAM        | 1642        | 3        | 16       | antonius     | schockaert    | elisabeth           |                    |
| vrijdagh    | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1656        | 4        | 7        | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | jan             | HAM        | 1658        | 4        | 18       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | jan             | HAM        | 1661        | 2        | 9        | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1663        | 2        | 16       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | adrianus        | HAM        | 1667        | 1        | 18       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | catharina       | HAM        | 1670        | 2        | 28       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | antonius        | HAM        | 1672        | 6        | 12       | antonius     | kersen        | emerentiana         |                    |
| vrijdagh    | maria           | HAM        | 1673        | 8        | 28       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | petrus          | HAM        | 1675        | 4        | 2        | antonius     | kersen        | emerentiana         |                    |
| vrijdagh    | petrus          | HAM        | 1675        | 3        | 25       | antonius     | rampelbergh   | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | stephanus       | HAM        | 1678        | 12       | 29       | antonius     | kersen        | emerentiana         |                    |
| vrijdagh    | catharina       | HAM        | 1683        | 2        | 10       | antonius     | kersen        | emerentiana         | laurentia als mn   |
| vrijdagh    | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1687        | 4        | 8        | antonius     | kersen        | emerentiana         |                    |
| vrijdagh    | henricus        | OSS        | 1796        | 9        | 26       | antonius     | gucht,van     | joanna catharina    |                    |
| vrijdagh    | petrus          | BRU        | 1635        | 3        | 21       | engelbertus  | veken,van der | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | anna            | HAM        | 1676        | 5        | 22       | engelbertus  | coppens       | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | elisabeth       | HAM        | 1680        | 3        | 5        | engelbertus  | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| vrijdagh    | antonius        | HAM        | 1681        | 1        | 25       | engelbertus  | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| vrijdagh    | maria           | HAM        | 1683        | 1        | 28       | engelbertus  | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| vrijdagh    | angelina        | HAM        | 1686        | 6        | 1        | engelbertus  | coppens       | maria               |                    |
| vrijdagh    | adam            | HAM        | 1592        | 6        | 6        | petrus       | x             | gertrudis           |                    |
| vrijdagh    | joanna          | HAM        | 1597        | 1        | 21       | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| vrijdagh    | matthias        | HAM        | 1598        | 4        | 7        | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| vrijdagh    | adam            | HAM        | 1602        | 5        | 6        | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| vrijdagh    | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1607        | 2        | 2        | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| vrijdagh    | adrianus        | HAM        | 1610        | 8        | 8        | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| vrijdagh    | ludovica        | HAM        | 1613        | 9        | 26       | petrus       | x             | x                   |                    |
| vrijdagh    | barbara         | HAM        | 1685        | 6        | 23       | petrus       | coppens       | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | barbara         | HAM        | 1686        | 3        | 7        | petrus       | coppens       | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | franciscus      | HAM        | 1688        | 3        | 30       | petrus       | coppens       | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | engelbertus     | HAM        | 1689        | 3        | 8        | petrus       | coppens       | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | franciscus      | OSS        | 1691        | 9        | 28       | petrus       | coppens       | barbara             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | catharina       | OSS        | 1736        | 2        | 16       | petrus       | hout,van den  | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | barbara         | OSS        | 1737        | 12       | 10       | petrus       | hout,van den  | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1740        | 7        | 3        | petrus       | hout,van den  | anna                |                    |
| vrijdagh    | maria           | HAM        | 1704        | 4        | 1        | stephanus    | belen,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | franciscus      | HAM        | 1706        | 10       | 7        | stephanus    | belen,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | catharina       | HAM        | 1709        | 1        | 20       | stephanus    | belen,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | antonijs        | HAM        | 1711        | 7        | 5        | stephanus    | belen,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| vrijdagh    | anna            | HAM        | 1715        | 4        | 28       | stephanus    | belen,ver     | antonia             |                    |
| wachter,de  | elisabeth       | OSS        | 1715        | 5        | 18       | judocus      | biest,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| wachter,de  | henricus        | OSS        | 1717        | 4        | 12       | judocus      | biest,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| wachter,de  | barbara         | OSS        | 1718        | 12       | 16       | judocus      | biest,ver     | barbara             |                    |
| walmacq     | jan adrianus    | HAM        | 1745        | 1        | 13       | gerardus     | bergh,van den | elisabeth           | walmoch            |
| walravens   | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1710        | 4        | 14       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | joanna          | OPH        | 1711        | 9        | 8        | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | catharina       | OPH        | 1713        | 9        | 16       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | anna            | OPH        | 1715        |          | 20       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | judocus         | OPH        | 1718        | 7        | 30       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | maria           | OPH        | 1720        | 8        | 26       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | david           | OPH        | 1723        | 2        | 3        | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | henricus        | OPH        | 1726        | 12       | 11       | daniel       | janssens      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | jan baptist     | BRU        | 1752        | 5        | 20       | david        | janssens      | maria               |                    |
| walravens   | philippus       | OSS        | 1767        | 9        | 27       | egidius      | haverals      | anna catharina      |                    |
| walravens   | jan baptist     | OPH        | 1726        | 10       | 25       | franciscus   | belen,ver     | joanna              |                    |
| walravens   | henricus        | OPH        | 1731        | 4        | 26       | franciscus   | belen,ver     | joanna              |                    |
| walravens   | martina         | OPH        | 1612        | 6        | 19       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| walravens   | catharina       | OPH        | 1706        | 5        | 12       | henricus     | tielemans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | arnoldus        | OPH        | 1708        | 6        | 27       | henricus     | tielemans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | paulus          | OPH        | 1710        | 11       | 15       | henricus     | tielemans     | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | joanna          | OPH        | 1713        | 5        | 11       | henricus     | tielemans     | elisabeth           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| walravens   | jan             | OPH        | 1715        | 8        | 9        | henricus     | tielemans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | gertrudis       | OPH        | 1718        | 3        | 14       | henricus     | tielemans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | anna            | OPH        | 1720        | 11       | 5        | henricus     | tielemans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | gerardus        | OPH        | 1725        | 12       | 11       | henricus     | tielemans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | henricus        | OPH        | 1727        | 7        | 29       | henricus     | tielemans      | elisabeth           |                    |
| walravens   | jan baptist     | OPH        | 1755        | 2        | 10       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | martinus        | OPH        | 1756        | 11       | 19       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | maria thesasia  | OPH        | 1759        | 4        | 2        | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | anna maria      | OPH        | 1761        | 12       | 15       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | philippus       | OPH        | 1765        | 7        | 18       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | catharina       | OPH        | 1767        | 10       | 27       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | joanna cornelia | OPH        | 1771        | 6        | 23       | henricus     | fieremans      | anna maria          |                    |
| walravens   | catharina       | OSS        | 1643        | 10       | 7        | jan          | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| walravens   | cecilia         | OSS        | 1646        | 2        | 18       | jan          | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| walravens   | nicolaes        | OPH        | 1650        | 1        | 3        | jan          | buggenhout,van | joanna              |                    |
| walravens   | philippus       | OSS        | 1650        | 4        | 10       | jan          | swerts         | maria               |                    |
| walravens   | franciscus      | OPH        | 1696        | 9        | 13       | jan          | velde,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| walravens   | henricus        | OPH        | 1698        | 8        | 10       | jan          | velde,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| walravens   | anna            | OPH        | 1700        | 12       | 29       | jan          | velde,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| walravens   | daniel          | OPH        | 1705        | 11       | 5        | jan          | velde,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| walravens   | philippus       | OPH        | 1707        | 10       |          | jan          | velde,van de   | catharina           |                    |
| walravens   | petrus          | OSS        | 1756        | 5        | 9        | jan          | pissaert       | joanna maria        |                    |
| walravens   | anna maria      | OSS        | 1757        | 11       | 22       | jan          | pissaert       | joanna maria        |                    |
| walravens   | cornelius       | OSS        | 1760        | 2        | 12       | jan          | pissaert       | joanna maria        |                    |
| walravens   | philippus       | OSS        | 1762        | 6        | 8        | jan          | pissaert       | joanna maria        |                    |
| walravens   | judocus         | OSS        | 1765        | 11       | 15       | jan          | pissaert       | joanna maria        |                    |
| walravens   | jan             | OSS        | 1793        | 4        | 11       | judocus      | vreken,van der | anna catharina      |                    |
| walravens   | joanna maria    | OSS        | 1794        | 4        | 27       | judocus      | vreken,van der | anna catharina      |                    |
| walravens   | petrus          | OSS        | 1795        | 11       | 18       | judocus      | vreken,van der | anna catharina      |                    |
| walravens   | maria catharina | OPH        | 1786        | 6        | 5        | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |
| walravens   | petrus paulus   | OPH        | 1787        | 10       | 19       | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |
| walravens   | jan franciscus  | OPH        | 1789        | 4        | 16       | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |
| walravens   | anna catharina  | OPH        | 1790        | 11       | 3        | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |
| walravens   | cornelius       | OPH        | 1793        | 1        | 9        | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |
| walravens   | joanna          | OPH        | 1794        | 6        | 28       | lucas        | hemelrijck,van | petronella          |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>     | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| walravens       | jan              | OPH        | 1671        | 9        | 23       | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                | molravens          |
| walravens       | henricus         | OPH        | 1674        | 11       | 24       | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                | jan als vn         |
| walravens       | daniel           | OPH        | 1677        | 12       | 8        | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                |                    |
| walravens       | petrus           | OPH        | 1680        | 9        | 21       | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                |                    |
| walravens       | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1683        | 10       | 18       | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                |                    |
| walravens       | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1686        | 4        | 28       | nicolaes     | huysegem,van  | anna                |                    |
| walravens       | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1727        | 9        | 7        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | catharina        | OPH        | 1729        | 7        | 3        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | joanna catharina | OPH        | 1731        | 2        | 19       | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | philippus        | OPH        | 1733        | 1        | 21       | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | joanna maria     | OPH        | 1734        | 3        | 18       | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | maria            | OPH        | 1735        | 5        | 4        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | anna maria       | OPH        | 1738        | 4        | 7        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | lucas            | OPH        | 1740        | 7        | 29       | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | paulus           | OPH        | 1743        | 8        | 30       | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | jan              | OPH        | 1746        | 10       | 5        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | cornelia         | OPH        | 1746        | 10       | 5        | nicolaes     | herbos        | maria               |                    |
| walravens       | lucas franciscus | OPH        | 1784        | 3        | 21       | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | gerardus         | OPH        | 1785        | 3        | 3        | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | joanna           | OPH        | 1785        | 12       | 17       | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | elisabeth        | OPH        | 1787        | 1        | 5        | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | petronella       | OPH        | 1789        | 9        | 19       | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | anna catharina   | OPH        | 1792        | 7        | 6        | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | franciscus lucas | OPH        | 1796        | 4        | 4        | paulus       | faes          | clara               |                    |
| walravens       | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1751        | 5        | 15       | philippus    | lanens        | maria               |                    |
| wayenbergh,van  | martinus         | HAM        | 1682        | 8        | 28       | arnoldus     | tambuyser     | anna                |                    |
| weerden,van der | joanna           | HAM        | 1675        | 10       | 21       | adrianus     | slaghmuylders | anna                |                    |
| weerden,van der | anna             | HAM        | 1760        | 7        | 12       | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | maria anna       | HAM        | 1762        | 3        | 7        | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | joanna           | HAM        | 1764        | 9        | 17       | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | barbara          | HAM        | 1766        | 9        | 10       | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1768        | 11       | 13       | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | jan franciscus   | HAM        | 1771        | 11       | 29       | antonijs     | rauw,de       | anna maria          |                    |
| weerden,van der | stephanus        | OSS        | 1709        | 11       | 30       | engelbertus  | voorde,van de | clara               |                    |
| weerden,van der | anna             | OSS        | 1712        | 7        | 1        | engelbertus  | voorde,van de | clara               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>       |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| weerden, van der | adrianus         | OSS        | 1714        | 7        | 28       | engelbertus  | voorde, van de | clara               |                          |
| weerden, van der | catharina        | OSS        | 1717        | 7        | 26       | engelbertus  | voorde, van de | clara               |                          |
| weerden, van der | philippus        | OSS        | 1720        | 5        | 17       | engelbertus  | voorde, van de | clara               |                          |
| weerden, van der | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1724        | 1        | 18       | engelbertus  | voorde, van de | clara               |                          |
| weerden, van der | joanna           | OSS        | 1654        | 3        | 17       | jan          | bogaerts       | anna                |                          |
| weerden, van der | catharina        | OSS        | 1656        | 12       | 15       | jan          | bogaerts       | anna                | van horen in klapper     |
| weerden, van der | franciscus       | OSS        | 1658        | 3        | 28       | jan          | bogaerts       | anna                | van der keeren           |
| weerden, van der | maria            | OSS        | 1659        | 7        | 25       | jan          | bogaerts       | anna                | van der keeren           |
| weerden, van der | catharina        | OSS        | 1664        | 3        | 30       | jan          | bogaerts       | anna                | van de moeren            |
| weerden, van der | barbara          | HAM        | 1700        | 5        | 11       | jan          | groot, de      | catharina           |                          |
| weerden, van der | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1705        | 1        | 15       | jan          | groot, de      | catharina           |                          |
| weerden, van der | jan              | HAM        | 1706        | 4        | 4        | jan          | groot, de      | catharina           |                          |
| weerden, van der | judocus          | HAM        | 1711        | 8        | 26       | jan          | groot, de      | catharina           |                          |
| weerden, van der | anna             | OSS        | 1714        | 10       | 21       | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | catharina        | HAM        | 1715        | 5        | 19       | jan          | groot, de      | catharina           |                          |
| weerden, van der | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1720        | 1        | 13       | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | clara            | BRU        | 1722        | 6        | 14       | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | judocus          | BRU        | 1725        | 2        | 16       | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | cornelia         | BRU        | 1727        | 10       | 7        | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | joanna catharina | BRU        | 1732        | 9        | 3        | jan          | coster, de     | magdalena           |                          |
| weerden, van der | petrus           | HAM        | 1597        | 8        | 14       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                          |
| weerden, van der | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1597        | 8        | 14       | petrus       | x              | x                   |                          |
| weerden, van der | martinus         | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 26       | philippus    | kempeneer, de  | emerentiana         | van de voorde in klapper |
| weerden, van der | petrus           | OSS        | 1757        | 5        | 31       | philippus    | kempeneer, de  | emerentiana         |                          |
| weerden, van der | anna maria       | OSS        | 1760        | 4        | 21       | philippus    | kempeneer, de  | emerentiana         |                          |
| weerden, van der | maria            | HAM        | 1622        | 2        | 27       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | joanna              |                          |
| weerden, van der | petrus           | HAM        | 1624        | 1        | 20       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | joanna              |                          |
| weerden, van der | jan              | HAM        | 1626        | 12       | 31       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | joanna              |                          |
| weerden, van der | franciscus       | HAM        | 1630        | 4        | 9        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | joanna              |                          |
| weerden, van der | barbara          | HAM        | 1634        | 9        | 17       | wilhelmus    | schockaert     | martina             |                          |
| weerden, van der | wilhelmus        | HAM        | 1636        | 1        | 24       | wilhelmus    | schockaert     | martina             |                          |
| weerden, van der | nicolaes         | HAM        | 1637        | 12       | 15       | wilhelmus    | schockaert     | martina             |                          |
| weerden, van der | cornelius        | HAM        | 1640        | 3        | 7        | wilhelmus    | schockaert     | martina             |                          |
| weerden, van der | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1668        | 10       | 10       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | maria               |                          |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>      | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| weerden, van der | catharina        | HAM        | 1671        | 11       | 5        | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| weerden, van der | maria            | HAM        | 1674        | 5        | 8        | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| weerden, van der | jan              | HAM        | 1676        | 11       | 12       | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| weerden, van der | magdalena        | HAM        | 1680        | 2        | 15       | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| weerden, van der | carolus          | HAM        | 1684        | 1        | 6        | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| weerden, van der | barbara          | HAM        | 1689        | 8        | 25       | wilhelmus    | jacobs          | maria               |                    |
| wegels           | anna maria       | BRU        | 1759        | 7        | 5        | cornelius    | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1760        | 11       | 5        | cornelius    | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | martinus         | BRU        | 1763        | 6        | 6        | cornelius    | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | judocus          | BRU        | 1765        | 11       | 1        | cornelius    | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | franciscus       | BRU        | 1768        | 10       | 22       | cornelius    | campenhout, van | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | anna maria       | OSS        | 1761        | 3        | 10       | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1763        | 1        | 27       | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | joanna           | OSS        | 1765        | 6        | 23       | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | judocus          | OSS        | 1767        | 7        | 26       | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | cornelius        | OSS        | 1770        | 1        | 9        | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | catharina        | OSS        | 1774        | 1        | 24       | jan baptist  | gotteau         | catharina           |                    |
| wegels           | joanna           | BRU        | 1794        | 11       | 24       | judocus      | buggenhout, van | anna catharina      |                    |
| wegels           | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1784        | 12       | 8        | onbekend     | wegels          | joanna              |                    |
| wegels           | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1787        | 12       | 3        | onbekend     | wegels          | anna maria          |                    |
| wegels           | catharina        | OSS        | 1727        | 8        | 13       | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wegels           | jan              | BRU        | 1729        | 8        | 17       | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wegels           | cornelius        | OSS        | 1731        | 10       | 8        | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wegels           | henricus         | OSS        | 1734        | 2        | 22       | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wegels           | anna maria       | OSS        | 1736        | 11       | 18       | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wegels           | simon            | OSS        | 1745        | 1        | 19       | philippus    | middernacht     | anna                |                    |
| wellekens        | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1653        | 3        | 10       | egidius      | slaghmuylders   | anna                |                    |
| wellekens        | michael          | BRU        | 1658        | 3        | 21       | egidius      | slaghmuylders   | anna                |                    |
| wellekens        | paschasia        | BRU        | 1605        | 5        | 11       | wilhelmus    | x               | x                   |                    |
| wellekens        | egidius          | BRU        | 1608        | 2        | 12       | wilhelmus    | x               | x                   |                    |
| wellekens        | catharina        | BRU        | 1610        | 12       | 28       | wilhelmus    | x               | x                   |                    |
| wellekens        | nicolaes         | BRU        | 1613        | 3        | 25       | wilhelmus    | x               | x                   |                    |
| wermoes          | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1741        | 8        | 18       | gaspar       | belen, ver      | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes          | henricus         | OSS        | 1743        | 5        | 10       | gaspar       | belen, ver      | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes          | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1745        | 10       | 25       | gaspar       | belen, ver      | joanna maria        |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| wermoes     | joanna           | OSS        | 1748        | 3        | 28       | gaspar       | belen,ver     | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes     | barbara          | OSS        | 1750        | 11       | 24       | gaspar       | belen,ver     | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes     | egidius          | OSS        | 1751        | 1        | 24       | gaspar       | belen,ver     | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes     | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1754        | 2        | 3        | gaspar       | belen,ver     | joanna maria        |                    |
| wermoes     | maria anna       | OSS        | 1757        | 3        | 1        | gaspar       | belen,ver     | joanna maria        |                    |
| werneers    | maria anna       | OSS        | 1777        | 3        | 15       | augustinus   | ven,van de    | maria               |                    |
| werneers    | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1778        | 11       | 1        | augustinus   | ossel,van     | anna                |                    |
| werneers    | maria            | OSS        | 1781        | 12       | 11       | augustinus   | ossel,van     | anna                |                    |
| werneers    | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1784        | 10       | 22       | augustinus   | ossel,van     | anna                |                    |
| werneers    | rumoldus         | OSS        | 1788        | 10       | 11       | augustinus   | ossel,van     | anna                |                    |
| werneers    | joanna catharina | OSS        | 1791        | 8        | 28       | augustinus   | ossel,van     | anna                |                    |
| wielants    | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1724        | 5        | 8        | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wielants    | jan baptist      | BRU        | 1725        | 12       | 19       | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wielants    | petrus           | BRU        | 1728        | 7        | 22       | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wielants    | anna maria       | BRU        | 1731        | 8        | 7        | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wielants    | martinus         | BRU        | 1734        | 4        | 29       | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wielants    | barbara          | BRU        | 1738        | 10       | 5        | michael      | bril,van den  | magdalena           |                    |
| wijckmans   | maria            | OPH        | 1659        | 6        | 8        | wilhelmus    | valck,de      | amelberga           | anna als mn        |
| wijckmans   | nicolaes         | OPH        | 1661        | 3        | 31       | wilhelmus    | valck,de      | amelberga           |                    |
| wijckmans   | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1663        | 6        | 28       | wilhelmus    | valck,de      | amelberga           |                    |
| wijns       | gerardus         | OPH        | 1792        | 6        | 28       | franciscus   | vits,de       | joanna catharina    |                    |
| wijns       | michael          | OPH        | 1794        | 10       | 1        | franciscus   | vits,de       | joanna catharina    |                    |
| wijns       | petrus           | OPH        | 1797        | 2        | 6        | franciscus   | vits,de       | joanna catharina    |                    |
| wijts       | x                | OPH        | 1609        | 5        | 25       | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| wijts       | wilhelmus        | OPH        | 1611        | 11       | 7        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| wijts       | anna             | OPH        | 1616        |          |          | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| wijts       | martina          | OPH        | 1618        | 10       | 6        | jan          | x             | x                   |                    |
| willemaert  | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1632        | 9        | 6        | georgius     | albooms       | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | joanna           | BRU        | 1605        | 3        | 21       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | maria            | BRU        | 1607        | 4        | 15       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | anna             | BRU        | 1609        | 4        | 10       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | x                | BRU        | 1611        | 3        | 16       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | catharina        | BRU        | 1613        | 11       | 26       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | francisca        | BRU        | 1616        | 5        | 29       | adrianus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | petrus           | OSS        | 1683        | 1        | 21       | franciscus   | willems       | maria               |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>     | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u>  |
|-------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| willems     | maria               | OSS        | 1687        | 3        | 2        | franciscus   | willems        | maria               |                     |
| willems     | catharina           | OSS        | 1688        | 9        | 15       | franciscus   | willems        | maria               |                     |
| willems     | maria               | OSS        | 1692        | 12       | 15       | franciscus   | willems        | maria               |                     |
| willems     | jan                 | OSS        | 1701        | 2        | 20       | franciscus   | willems        | maria               |                     |
| willems     | anna                | OSS        | 1703        | 9        | 6        | franciscus   | willems        | maria               |                     |
| willems     | maria thesisa       | OSS        | 1710        | 8        | 18       | franciscus   | smet,de        | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | matthias            | HAM        | 1714        | 5        | 8        | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | maria               | OPH        | 1715        | 8        | 23       | franciscus   | broeck,van den | anna                |                     |
| willems     | petrus              | OPH        | 1717        | 9        | 15       | franciscus   | broeck,van den | anna                |                     |
| willems     | petrus              | HAM        | 1717        | 1        | 25       | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | jan                 | HAM        | 1718        | 12       | 29       | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | elisabeth           | OPH        | 1719        | 11       | 15       | franciscus   | broeck,van den | anna                |                     |
| willems     | catharina judoca    | OSS        | 1719        | 12       | 8        | franciscus   | smet,de        | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | anna catharina      | HAM        | 1721        | 4        | 28       | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | maria anna          | OPH        | 1722        | 2        | 13       | franciscus   | broeck,van den | anna                |                     |
| willems     | judocus             | OSS        | 1723        | 7        | 10       | franciscus   | smet,de        | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | joanna catharina    | HAM        | 1723        | 10       | 9        | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | jan                 | OPH        | 1725        | 6        | 19       | franciscus   | broeck,van den | anna                |                     |
| willems     | engelbertus         | HAM        | 1726        | 8        | 12       | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | gerardus            | HAM        | 1733        | 4        | 6        | franciscus   | troch,de       | maria               |                     |
| willems     | maria anna          | OPH        | 1736        | 6        | 25       | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                |                     |
| willems     | anna maria          | OPH        | 1738        | 7        | 19       | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                |                     |
| willems     | barbara             | OPH        | 1741        | 3        | 11       | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                |                     |
| willems     | jacobus             | OPH        | 1742        | 5        | 30       | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                | coullens in klapper |
| willems     | judoca              | OPH        | 1745        | 5        | 16       | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                |                     |
| willems     | anna maria          | OPH        | 1748        | 12       | 8        | franciscus   | hersele,van    | anna                |                     |
| willems     | catharina           | HAM        | 1754        | 5        | 25       | franciscus   | kempeneer,de   | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | henricus            | HAM        | 1755        | 10       | 26       | franciscus   | kempeneer,de   | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | philippus           | HAM        | 1757        | 1        | 29       | franciscus   | kempeneer,de   | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | jan baptist         | HAM        | 1758        | 1        | 17       | franciscus   | kempeneer,de   | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | maria thesisa       | HAM        | 1760        | 3        | 13       | franciscus   | kempeneer,de   | petronella          |                     |
| willems     | jan franciscus      | HAM        | 1783        | 4        | 6        | franciscus   | biest,ver      | theresia            |                     |
| willems     | josephus franciscus | HAM        | 1784        | 10       | 19       | franciscus   | biest,ver      | theresia            |                     |
| willems     | petrus              | HAM        | 1788        | 5        | 2        | franciscus   | biest,ver      | theresia            |                     |
| willems     | x                   | OPH        | 1599        | 7        | 25       | gerardus     | dijck,van      | esther              |                     |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| willems     | x               | OPH        | 1603        | 1        | 26       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | x               | OPH        | 1605        | 12       | 12       | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | x               | OPH        | 1607        | 3        | 2        | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | christina       | OPH        | 1610        |          |          | gerardus     | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | ludovica        | OPH        | 1617        | 2        | 10       | gerardus     | x             | x                   | guillaems          |
| willems     | franciscus      | HAM        | 1753        | 12       | 7        | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | catharina       | HAM        | 1755        | 9        | 28       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | barbara         | HAM        | 1757        | 9        | 26       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | petrus          | HAM        | 1760        | 1        | 11       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | joanna          | HAM        | 1762        | 6        | 29       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | jan franciscus  | HAM        | 1764        | 12       | 5        | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | anna            | HAM        | 1768        | 5        | 22       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | anna            | HAM        | 1770        | 11       | 24       | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | franciscus      | HAM        | 1774        | 2        | 4        | gerardus     | mol,de        | joanna maria        |                    |
| willems     | andreas         | OPH        | 1648        | 8        | 16       | henricus     | leemans       | maria               |                    |
| willems     | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1663        | 1        | 17       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | petronella      | BRU        | 1665        | 2        | 17       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | anna            | BRU        | 1667        | 11       | 1        | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | nicolaes        | BRU        | 1670        | 4        | 16       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | margareta       | BRU        | 1672        | 12       | 11       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1672        | 12       | 11       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | catharina       | BRU        | 1674        | 10       | 20       | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | cornelius       | BRU        | 1677        | 11       | 2        | henricus     | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | anna            | BRU        | 1624        | 12       | 22       | jacobus      | coorens       | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | jan             | BRU        | 1626        | 8        | 16       | jacobus      | coorens       | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | elisabeth       | BRU        | 1630        | 9        | 1        | jacobus      | coorens       | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | cornelius       | OSS        | 1642        | 2        | 25       | jacobus      | coremans      | joanna              | of cosmas als vn   |
| willems     | magdalena       | OSS        | 1644        | 5        | 9        | jacobus      | coremans      | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | catharina       | OSS        | 1645        | 11       | 7        | jacobus      | coremans      | joanna              | carolus als vn     |
| willems     | gerardus        | OSS        | 1650        | 10       | 13       | jacobus      | coremans      | joanna              | coorens als mn     |
| willems     | franciscus      | OSS        | 1651        | 3        | 5        | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | joanna          | OSS        | 1657        | 10       | 31       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | anna            | OSS        | 1662        | 11       | 5        | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | maria           | OSS        | 1666        | 3        | 27       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | paulus          | OSS        | 1668        | 3        | 12       | jan          | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |



brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u>   | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u>   | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| willems     | catharina         | OSS        | 1672        | 9        | 11       | jan            | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | jan               | BRU        | 1676        | 7        | 15       | jan            | jacobs        | elisabeth           |                    |
| willems     | petrus            | HAM        | 1796        | 10       | 14       | jan franciscus | steps         | maria catharina     |                    |
| willems     | barbara           | HAM        | 1725        | 6        | 29       | laurentius     | knaepen       | anna                |                    |
| willems     | anna              | OPH        | 1628        | 12       | 4        | onbekend       | willems       | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | joanna maria      | HAM        | 1779        | 11       | 15       | onbekend       | willems       | barbara             |                    |
| willems     | petrus            | HAM        | 1598        | 2        | 2        | petrus         | x             | x                   |                    |
| willems     | petrus            | BRU        | 1623        | 2        | 15       | petrus         | goossens      | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | henricus          | OPH        | 1679        | 3        | 22       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | maria             | OPH        | 1681        | 8        | 14       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | jan               | OSS        | 1682        | 9        | 16       | petrus         | stallaert     | joanna              |                    |
| willems     | anna              | OPH        | 1683        | 10       | 28       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | franciscus        | OPH        | 1686        | 2        | 22       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | anna              | OPH        | 1687        | 3        | 20       | petrus         | willems       | anna                |                    |
| willems     | barbara           | OPH        | 1688        | 7        | 21       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | jan               | OSS        | 1689        | 6        | 23       | petrus         | servaes       | anna                |                    |
| willems     | andreas           | OPH        | 1691        | 6        | 19       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | petrus            | OSS        | 1692        | 2        | 10       | petrus         | servaes       | anna                |                    |
| willems     | wilhelmus         | OSS        | 1696        | 8        | 24       | petrus         | servaes       | anna                |                    |
| willems     | carolus           | OPH        | 1696        | 1        | 19       | petrus         | visscher,de   | maria               |                    |
| willems     | jan               | OSS        | 1709        | 2        | 20       | petrus         | moerenhout    | cecilia             |                    |
| willems     | philippina        | OSS        | 1710        | 3        | 3        | petrus         | moerenhout    | cecilia             |                    |
| willems     | franciscus        | OSS        | 1711        | 2        | 4        | petrus         | moerenhout    | cecilia             |                    |
| willems     | maria             | OSS        | 1715        | 2        | 4        | petrus         | moerenhout    | cecilia             |                    |
| willems     | maria             | OSS        | 1717        | 5        | 29       | petrus         | moerenhout    | cecilia             |                    |
| willems     | maria anna judoca | OSS        | 1720        | 3        | 16       | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | jacobus           | OSS        | 1721        | 10       | 6        | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | elisabeth         | OSS        | 1723        | 10       | 31       | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | jan               | HAM        | 1724        | 1        | 6        | petrus         | gaugh,de      | anna                |                    |
| willems     | catharina         | HAM        | 1726        | 9        | 18       | petrus         | gaugh,de      | anna                |                    |
| willems     | martinus          | OSS        | 1726        | 1        | 23       | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | catharina         | OSS        | 1730        | 2        | 4        | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | joanna maria      | OSS        | 1733        | 1        | 30       | petrus         | velde,van de  | catharina           |                    |
| willems     | franciscus        | HAM        | 1740        | 3        | 11       | petrus         | pellicaen     | monica              |                    |
| willems     | maria anna        | HAM        | 1740        | 8        | 27       | petrus         | terwecoren    | catharina           |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>   | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>  | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| willems       | maria            | HAM        | 1740        | 8        | 27       | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | anna             | HAM        | 1742        | 9        | 17       | petrus       | kerckhoven,van | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | henricus         | HAM        | 1742        | 7        | 26       | petrus       | pellicaen      | monica              |                    |
| willems       | petrus           | HAM        | 1745        | 5        | 31       | petrus       | pellicaen      | monica              |                    |
| willems       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1746        | 5        | 25       | petrus       | pellicaen      | monica              |                    |
| willems       | franciscus       | HAM        | 1746        | 9        | 23       | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | engelbertus      | HAM        | 1749        | 9        | 28       | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | joanna catharina | HAM        | 1751        | 3        | 20       | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | jan baptist      | HAM        | 1754        | 9        | 1        | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | petrus           | HAM        | 1757        | 5        | 2        | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | gerardus         | HAM        | 1760        | 2        | 26       | petrus       | terwecoren     | catharina           |                    |
| willems       | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1784        | 3        | 19       | philippus    | rossiau        | clara               |                    |
| willems       | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1788        | 2        | 2        | philippus    | rossiau        | clara               |                    |
| willems       | elisabeth        | OSS        | 1791        | 3        | 28       | philippus    | rossiau        | clara               |                    |
| willems       | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1795        | 8        | 19       | philippus    | rossiau        | clara               |                    |
| willems       | wilhelmus        | OSS        | 1654        | 11       | 9        | stephanus    | plast,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| willems       | gerardus         | OSS        | 1656        | 10       | 28       | stephanus    | plast,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| willems       | catharina        | OSS        | 1661        | 3        | 15       | stephanus    | plast,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| willems       | anna             | OSS        | 1669        | 3        | 19       | stephanus    | plast,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| willems       | joanna           | OSS        | 1669        | 2        | 24       | stephanus    | plast,ver      | antonia             |                    |
| willems       | joanna           | HAM        | 1685        | 3        | 8        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | cecilia             |                    |
| willems       | jan              | HAM        | 1688        | 5        | 8        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | cecilia             |                    |
| willems       | franciscus       | HAM        | 1691        | 1        | 10       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | cecilia             |                    |
| willems       | cornelius        | HAM        | 1694        | 4        | 22       | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | cecilia             |                    |
| willems       | judocus          | HAM        | 1697        | 9        | 7        | wilhelmus    | jacobs         | cecilia             |                    |
| wilt,de       | catharina        | BRU        | 1656        | 1        | 8        | jacobus      | maent,ver      | anna                | naam vrouw ?       |
| x             | elisabeth        | HAM        | 1602        | 4        | 22       | x            | x              | x                   |                    |
| x             | cornelius        | BRU        | 1637        | 1        | 31       | x            | x              | catharina           |                    |
| x             | elisabeth        | BRU        | 1637        | 1        | 31       | x            | x              | catharina           |                    |
| x             | judoca           | OSS        | 1652        | 3        | 6        | x            | x              | x                   |                    |
| x             | stephanus        | OSS        | 1657        | 1        | 27       | x            | meert          | joanna              |                    |
| x             | livina           | HAM        | 1665        | 3        | 10       | x            | x              | x                   |                    |
| zeebroeck,van | catharina        | OSS        | 1670        | 9        | 9        | cornelius    | lauwers        | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck,van | nicolaes         | OSS        | 1672        | 11       | 10       | cornelius    | lauwers        | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck,van | hieronimus       | OSS        | 1675        | 6        | 22       | cornelius    | lauwers        | judoca              |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>  | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u>   | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| zeebroeck, van | petronella       | OSS        | 1773        | 1        | 23       | egidius      | matens          | carolina            |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria theresia   | OSS        | 1779        | 11       | 9        | egidius      | matens          | carolina            |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | anna catharina   | OSS        | 1782        | 11       | 20       | egidius      | heyvaert        | maria theresia      |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria elisabeth  | OSS        | 1784        | 2        | 24       | egidius      | wijns           | joanna              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna maria     | BRU        | 1793        | 6        | 19       | egidius      | cruys, van de   | anna catharina      |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna gertrudis | BRU        | 1795        | 9        | 4        | egidius      | cruys, van de   | anna catharina      |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna           | BRU        | 1749        | 10       | 29       | henricus     | tambuyser       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | jan franciscus   | BRU        | 1751        | 4        | 7        | henricus     | tambuyser       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | egidius          | BRU        | 1754        | 2        | 27       | henricus     | tambuyser       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria anna       | HAM        | 1755        | 12       | 10       | henricus     | ossel, van      | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina        | BRU        | 1621        | 11       | 28       | jan          | permentier      | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | jan              | BRU        | 1624        | 5        | 16       | jan          | permentier      | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | antonius         | BRU        | 1627        | 2        | 21       | jan          | permentier      | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus           | BRU        | 1629        | 11       | 25       | jan          | permentier      | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | henricus         | BRU        | 1632        | 9        | 18       | jan          | permentier      | judoca              |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | bartholomeus     | BRU        | 1649        | 7        | 11       | jan          | moer, van       | maria               |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | judoca           | BRU        | 1651        | 8        | 13       | jan          | kempeneer, de   | maria               |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina        | OSS        | 1755        | 3        | 16       | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | anna maria       | OSS        | 1757        | 9        | 1        | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | philippus        | OSS        | 1760        | 3        | 4        | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | franciscus       | OSS        | 1763        | 1        | 9        | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1765        | 9        | 2        | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | jan franciscus   | OSS        | 1768        | 10       | 24       | jan          | robberechts     | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria            | BRU        | 1765        | 3        | 25       | onbekend     | zeebroeck, van  | philippina          |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus           | BRU        | 1686        | 1        | 27       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | anna             | BRU        | 1696        | 4        | 29       | stephanus    | buggenhout, van | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | francisca        | OPH        | 1637        | 10       | 18       | theodorus    | brande, van den | catharina           |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria            | OSS        | 1694        | 9        | 26       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | jan baptist      | OSS        | 1696        | 3        | 23       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | jacobus          | OSS        | 1697        | 7        | 24       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | stephanus        | OSS        | 1699        | 3        | 12       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus           | OSS        | 1701        | 3        | 7        | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | anna             | OSS        | 1702        | 9        | 17       | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petronella       | OSS        | 1708        | 1        | 5        | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | maria            | OSS        | 1709        | 10       | 3        | wilhelmus    | moyson          | anna                |                    |

brussegem en hamme (incl ossel en ophem) - klapper dopen 1592-1797

| <u>naam</u>    | <u>voornaam</u>      | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>vader</u> | <u>moeder</u> | <u>voorn moeder</u> | <u>opmerkingen</u> |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| zeebroeck, van | jan                  | OSS        | 1714        | 5        | 18       | wilhelmus    | moyson        | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna               | OSS        | 1716        | 5        | 16       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | cat                  | OSS        | 1717        | 12       | 17       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | henricus             | OSS        | 1719        | 1        | 16       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina philippina | OSS        | 1720        | 6        | 27       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus               | OSS        | 1721        | 11       | 18       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                | jan als vn         |
| zeebroeck, van | maria anna           | OSS        | 1722        | 12       | 28       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | carolus              | OSS        | 1724        | 5        | 26       | wilhelmus    | sterckx       | anna                |                    |
| zeebroeck, van | x                    | BRU        | 1613        | 8        | 11       | x            | x             | x                   |                    |
| zeers, ver     | jan baptist          | OSS        | 1773        | 2        | 3        | silvester    | aelbrechts    | anna                | versees            |